WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165east

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

*of North Carolina*

*1827-1961*

*134th Annual Session*

**1961**

BX
L348
A4
N6
E27
1961-1965

# NORTH CAROLINA

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

# 1827 - 1961

# 134th Annual Session

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Held With

**CLINTON FIRST AND MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCHES**

**October 3 & 4, 1961**

**Assisted on the Second Day by the following churches:**

**CONCORD, JOHNSONS**

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 9 and 10, 1962, with the Mt. Olive First and Mt. Gilead Churches assisted by the Union Grove Church on the second day.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


Associational Directory ..... 3
Budget, Proposed for 1961-1962 ..... 36
Committees of Associational Council ..... 4
Committees Serving During 1961 Session ..... 5
Council Representatives ..... 3
Chairmen of Deacons ..... 8
Church Covenant ..... 10
Constitution ..... 12
Constitution—Woman's Missionary Union ..... 16
Calendar of Activities ..... 37-38
Financial Statement ..... 34-35
Historical Table of Meeting Places and Officers ..... 41-42
Map, Associational ..... 28-29
Messengers to the Association ..... 9
Ministers Belonging to Association Not Serving As Pastors ..... 6
Mothers Day Offerings ..... 34
Order of Business ..... 11
Petitionary Letter ..... 33
Pianist or Organist ..... 7
Program ..... 17
Proceedings ..... 19

Officers:
- Sunday School ..... 5
- Training Union ..... 6
- Brotherhood ..... 6
- Women's Mission Union ..... 6

Our Beloved Dead ..... 39

Reports:
- Council Meetings ..... 24
- Missions Committee ..... 25
- Missionary ..... 26
- Sunday School ..... 27
- Training Union ..... 30
- W. M. U. ..... 30
- Brotherhood ..... 31
- Evangelism ..... 32
- Constitutional Committee ..... 33

Rules of Order ..... 11
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association ..... 40
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in back pages.)
Students for the Ministry ..... 6

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### Officers

L. H. Knott, Rt. 2, Faison.....Moderator
Mack Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive.....V. Moderator
Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw.....Clerk
Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton.....Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville.....Treasurer
Jim Brisson, Warsaw.....Music Director

### Missionary

E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw.....Missionary

### Trustees

Lewis Johnson, Turkey.....Term Expiring 1964
John Flake, 705 Cutchins St., Clinton.....Term Expiring 1963
Clarence Shipp, Box 873, Clinton.....Term Expiring 1962

## REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

| Church | Name (Lay Member) | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | S. J. Waller | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Bear Marsh | Leslie Southerland | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Beulah—Calypso | C. R. Best | Calypso |
| Center | Mrs. Silas Howell | Rt. 1, Garland |
| | Alternate—Mr. Silas Howell | Rt. 1, Garland |
| Clinton, First | John Flake | 705 Cutchins St., Clinton |
| Grove Park | Willie Carr | 105 Don St., Clinton |
| Immanuel | Robert Hill | Box 43, Clinton |
| | Alternate—Jerry Guadagno | Rt. 4, Box 15BB, Clinton |
| Concord | W. F. Taylor | Magnolia |
| Corinth | R. C. Knowles | 507 E. Southerland St., Wallace |
| | Alternate—Price Knowles | RFD, Rose Hill |
| Dobson's Chapel | C. C. Brown | Rt. 1, Magnolia |
| Evergreen | Floyd Hood | Rt. 1, Rose Hill |
| Faison | Clement Shine | Box 96, Faison |
| Garland | Harvey Petty | Rt. 1, Garland |
| | Alternate—John A. McDaniel | Garland |
| Garner's Chapel | Elmer Goodson | Rt. 1, Mt. Olive |
| Ingold | P. R. Bradshur | Rt. 4, Clinton |
| Island Creek | Wendell Teachey | Rt. 2, Rose Hill |
| Johnson | Percy Gavin | Rt. 1, Warsaw |
| Jones Chapel | M. B. Holt | Albertson |
| Kenansville | F. F. Oakley | Kenansville |
| | Alternate—I. R. Caison | Kenansville |
| Magnolia | Albert Pope | Rt. 1, Warsaw |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie Bass | Rt. 2, Clinton |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mack Herring | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Mt. Vernon | H. E. Gainey | Rt. 5, Clinton |

New Hope—Lewis Johnson.....Turkey
Parkersburg—Harvey Johnson.....Rt. 2, Garland
Piney Grove—T. Floy Darden.....Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove—Norwood King.....Rt. 1, Faison
Alternate—Garland Britt.....Rt. 2, Faison

Rose Hill—M. E. Edwards.....Box 206, Rose Hill
Alternate—Willie Drew.....Rose Hill

Rowan—J. B. Boone.....Reids Ford Rd., 204, Clinton
Sharon—James R. Southerland.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—
Siloam—C. P. Eakins.....Harrells
Teachey—A. C. Kenan.....Rt. 1, Wallace
Turkey—L. D. Massey.....Turkey
Union Grove—Odell Mathis.....1307 S. E. Blvd., Clinton
Warsaw, First—Frank Steed.....Warsaw
Calvary—Waitus English.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Wells Chapel—Leighton Hall.....Rt. 1, Box 169, Wallace
Alternate—Fred Pigford.....Rt. 1, Willard

## COMMITTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL ORGANIZATION

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (11)**
Composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, plus five members at large.
Herman Lineberger.....Rt. 1, Wallace
J. B. Boone.....Reids Ford Rd., Clinton
Mrs. J. B. Sutton.....Turkey
Lonnie Bass.....Rt. 2, Clinton
D. E. Parkerson.....Box 702, Warsaw

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE: (7)**
Chm. M. M. Johnson.....Reids Ford Rd., Clinton
John Flake.....705 Cutchins St., Clinton
Robert Hill.....Box 43, Clinton
E. F. Knight.....Teachey
Mack Herring.....Mt. Olive
C. R. Best.....Calypso
Lauren Sharpe.....Kenansville

**BUDGET COMMITTEE: (9)**
Chm. Amos Brinson, Leslie Southerland, Clement Shine, M. B. Holt, Ted Adkins, M. E. Edwards, H. E. Gainey, Harvey Petty, R. C. Knowles

**EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: (5)**
Chm. Jack Mansfield, E. L. Anderson, Aubrey Quakenbush, Willie Carr, Leighton Hall

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE: (5)**
Chm. Milton Boone, Hugh Ross Williams, F. F. Oakley, Bruce Dellinger, Floyd Hood

**AUDITING COMMITTEE: (3)**
Chm. S. J. Waller, C. C. Brown, Lewis Johnson

**S. S. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
Chm. Boyd Lambert, P. R. Bradshur, Wendell Teachey, Odell Mathis, Floy Darden

**T. U. NOMINATNIG COMMITTEE: (5)**
Chm. D. E. Parkerson, Waitus English, Reece Riggins, Albert Pope, Elmer Goodson

**BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
Chm. Jeff Honeycutt, J. B. Boone, Bruce Dellinger, Paul Mull, Percy Gavin

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
Claude Asbury, Jr., Chm., R. H. Kelly, Harvey Johnson, A. C. Kenan, Mrs. Silas Howell

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE: (5)**
Chm. M. A. Conrad (Pastor), C. E. Price (Pastor), R. F. Marshburn (Pastor), Frank Steed (Deacon), Willie Carr (Deacon)

**MUSIC COMMITTEE:**
James Brisson, Chairman

**REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES**
American Bible Society—Rudolph Massey.....Clinton
Christian Education—Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Christian Literature—Ted Adkins.....Ingold
Baptist Hospital—Hugh Ross Williams.....Rose Hill
Baptist Homes for Aging—Mack Herring.....Mt. Olive
Baptist Children's Homes—Herman Lineberger.....Rt. 1, Wallace
Stewardship—Jack Mansfield.....Clinton
World Missions—Mrs. Eugene Johnson.....Harrells

## Committees Serving During the 1961 Session

PLACE AND PREACHER—Mack Herring, Chairman; Jeff Honeycutt, James West, H. A. Parker
MEMORIALS—M. A. Conrad, Chairman; Garland Britt, Claude Asbury, Jr.
RESOLUTIONS—Boyd Lambert, Chairman; Bruce Dellinger, Herman Lineberger, Jack Mansfield

## Sunday School Officers

Superintendent—Boyd Lambert .....Calypso
Supt. of Training—
Vacation Bible School Supt.—Bruce Dellinger.....605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton
Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids—Bobby Martin.....1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Secretary—
Cradle Roll Dept.—
Nursery—Mrs. Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Beginner Dept.—Mrs. Jack Hobbs.....Clinton
Primary Dept.—Miss Frankie Martin.....Box 837, Clinton
Junior Dept.—L. H. Knott.....Rt. 2, Faison
Intermediate Dept.—Jack Mansfield.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton
Young People's Dept.—
Adult Dept.—Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive

## Training Union Officers

Director—D. E. Parkerson.....Box 702, Warsaw
Associate Director—Charles Lee Pope.....405 Oakland Ter., Clinton
Secretary—Bobby Batts.....Warsaw
Chorister—
Pastor Advisor—M. M. Johnson.....202 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton
Nursery Leader—
Beginner Leader—
Primary Leader—
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elwood Brinkley.....Turkey
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Jack Mansfield.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton
Young People's Leader—David McLemore.....Garland
Adult Leader—Bobby Martin.....Clinton

## Brotherhood Officers

President—Jeff Honeycutt.....1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Vice-Pres.—C. J. Mercer.....Clinton
Secretary—Bobby Martin.....Clinton
R. A. Leader—Gordon Powell.....Raleigh Road, Clinton

## Women's Missionary Union Officers

President—Mrs. J. B. Sutton.....Turkey
Vice-President—Mrs. Paul Mull .....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Secretary—Mrs. M. B. Holt.....Albertson
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. L. H. Knott.....Rt. 2, Faison
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Wilbert Matthis.....Rt. 4, Clinton
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. R. H. Lineberger.....Rt. 1, Wallace
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Furney Jones.....Warsaw
Y. W. A. Counselor—Mrs. Percy Blanton.....Rose Hill
G. A. Counselor—Mrs. W. B. Hawes.....Rose Hill
Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. E. L. Peterson.....Clinton
Carver School of Missions and
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Johnnie Harper.....Albertson

## Students for the Ministry

Immanuel—Reuben A. Gainey (L.M.)....215 East Wait Ave., Wake Forest

## Ministers Belonging to Association Not Serving As Pastors

Calypso—J. D. Eddins.....Box 66, Mt. Olive
Clinton, First—Waldo Early, Sr. (O.M.R.) .....Clinton
Dobson's Chapel—John Durham.....Oxford, England
Evergreen—James Walsh
Siloam—L. L. Johnson.....Rose Hill
Claude Marshall (Chaplain—Military Service).....Florida
Warsaw, First—J. C. Powell (Retired Foreign Missionary).....Warsaw

## Pianist or Organist

Alum Springs—Faye Outlaw....Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—Mrs. Arnold Davis....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—Miss Edith Edwards....Rt. 1, Turkey
Calypso—Mrs. Robert Farrior....Calypso
Center—

Clinton, First—Miss Barbara Adams....107 Warsaw Rd., Clinton
Grove Park—Mrs. Bruce Dellinger (organist)....Clinton
Mrs. Richard Carr (pianist)....Clinton
Immanuel—Mrs. W. L. Floyd....1105 Sunset Ave., Clinton

Concord—Mrs. Bobby Blanton....Magnolia
Corinth—Mrs. J. C. Bryant, Jr. ....RFD, Teachey
Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Janet Register....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Evergreen—Mrs. J. M. Ezzell....Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison—Mrs. Reba Bailey....Box 114, Faison
Garland—Mrs. G. A. McLelland....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Miss Avis Kay Goodson....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold—Mrs. H. L. Blackburn....Ingold
Island Creek—Mrs. Garland Carr....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Johnson—J. W. Boyette, Jr. ....Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Miss Phylis Holt....Albertson
Kenansville—Mrs. L. R. Sharpe....Kenansville
Magnolia—Mrs. Carlton Smith....Magnolia
Mt. Gilead—Miss Mary Burke....Rt. 4, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr. ....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—Miss Shelva Quinn....Rt. 2, Clinton

New Hope—Miss Linda Blanchard....Turkey
Assistant, Miss Linda English....Warsaw

Parkersburg—Mrs. C. P. Reeves....Rt. 2, Garland
Piney Grove—Mrs. Ruby A. Sinclair....Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove—Edward Clifton....Rt. 2, Faison
Rose Hill—Mrs. E. G. Murray....Rose Hill
Rowan—Mrs. McRay Woodard....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—Mrs. Bertha James....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Mrs. Jim Smith....Rt. 1, Chinquapin
Siloam—Mrs. Bertha Herring....Rose Hill
Assistant, Mrs. A. A. Maynard....Harrells
Teachey—Mrs. C. C. Carr....Teachey
Turkey—
Union Grove—Mrs. Relma Fryar....Rt. 4, Clinton

Warsaw, First—Mrs. Paul B. Potter....Warsaw
Calvary—Mrs. E. B. Hager....Warsaw
Assistant, Mrs. Paul Mull....Warsaw

Wells Chapel—Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr. ....Rt. 1, Willard

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—D. J. Brock.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—J. W. Warren.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Calypso—J. D. Eddins.....Box 66, Mt. Olive
Center—

Clinton, First—Dr. J. Cooper Howard.....Clinton
Grove Park—E. W. Wetherington.....Rt. 5, Box 29-A, Clinton
Immanuel—Robert Hill.....Box 43, Clinton

Concord—Leslie Drew .....Magnolia
Corinth—J. C. Savage, Jr. .....Teachey
Dobson's Chapel—Wilbur Brock.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Evergreen—James Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison—H. L. Hoey.....Box 147, Faison
Garland—Otis Rich .....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Randolph Garner.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold—L. H. Blackburn.....Ingold
Island Creek—Garland King..... Rt. 1, Teachey
Johnson—Lloyd Taylor.....Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Gaston Kelly.....Albertson
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville
Magnolia—Albert Pope.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Mt. Gilead—Robert Bass.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—Dr. T. E. Shaver.....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—Sam Quinn.....233 Beamon St., Clinton
New Hope—Raymond Blanchard.....Turkey
Parkersburg—T. R. Green.....Rt. 2, Garland
Piney Grove—Dewitt King.....Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove—C. L. Spencer.....Rt. 1, Faison
Rose Hill—W. T. Blanchard.....Rose Hill
Rowan—J. B. Boone.....204 Reed's Ford Rd., Clinton
Sharon—James Southerland .....Chinquapin
Shiloh—P. A. Maready.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—George King .....Harrells
Teachey—Ray McMillan.....Teachey
Turkey—James West .....Turkey
Union Grove—I. K. Carter, Sr. .....Rt. 4, Clinton

Warsaw, First—Frank Steed.....Warsaw
Calvary—Waitus English.....Rt. 1, Warsaw

Well's Chapel—B. A. Newkirk.....Rt. 1, Willard

### Other Church Officers

Names of Pastors, Church Clerks, Treasurers, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, and Choir Directors may be found in the tables near the back of these minutes.

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION
**(Actually Attending)**

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller, Eugene Outlaw, Theodore Herring
Bear Marsh—Mrs. Pete Davis, Mrs. D. J. Brock, D. J. Brock, Leslie Southerland
Beulah—Mrs. G. W. Massey, J. W. Warren
Calypso—Mrs. H. C. Cook, H. C. Cook, Mrs. C. R. Best, C. R. Best, Oscar Parker
Center—
Clinton, First—Rev. W. D. Early, Sr., Mrs. W. D. Early, Sr., Frank Robinson, Miss Frankie Martin, J. F. Baggett, Mrs. E. B. Hales, John Flake, Wm. G. King, Mrs. Fisher (Clarence)
Grove Park—Gordon Powell, Willie Carr, Mrs. David Jones, Mrs. N. O. McLamb, Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Sr.
Immanuel—Mrs. Dick Pope, Mrs. Lewis Floyd, Lewis Floyd, W. M. Bassett
Concord—J. V. Spearman, Mrs. J. V. Spearman, Mrs. Ralph Bishop
Corinth—Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Mrs. Robert J. Johnson, Mrs. Graham Johnson
Dobson's Chapel—C. C. Brown, David J. Kilpatrick, Mrs. David J. Kilpatrick
Evergreen—Mrs. Noah Todd, Mrs. James Ezzell, A. J. Johnson
Faison—Mrs. Percy Warren, Mrs. Ralph Precythe, Mrs. H. L. Hoey, H. L. Hoey
Garland—Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Mrs. F. Norris
Garner's Chapel—V. R. Garner, Mrs. Ives Garner
Ingold—L. H. Lamb, Hardy Gaddy, C. A. McLemore
Island Creek—Phillip Pierce, Mrs. Eugene Rouse, Mrs. J. W. Bonham
Johnson—R. L. Southerland, Ed Bostic, J. W. Boyette
Jones Chapel—Lattie Rouse, Johnnie Harper, M. B. Holt
Kenansville—Amos Brinson, Mrs. Willard Brinson, E. V. Vestal, F. F. Oakley
Magnolia—W. L. Bostic, Mrs. W. L. Bostic.
Mt. Gilead—D. L. Spearman, Miss Sallie Merritt, H. H. Peterson
Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. Cletus Brock, Mrs. O. E. Wison, Mrs. M. J. Boone
Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Carl Pope
New Hope—Lewis Johnson, R. W. Blanchard
Parkersburg—D. S. Melvin, Sr., T. R. Greene
Piney Grove—J. E. Miller, Mrs. L. H. Knott, L. T. Darden
Poplar Grove—G. S. McKenzie, Garland Britt, L. M. Stanley
Rose Hill—Mrs. L. B. Bradshaw, L. B. Bradshaw, Mrs. W. T. Blanchard, W. T. Blanchard, Mrs. Herbert Cottle
Rowan—Mrs. O. F. Malpass, Mrs. Hubert Peterson, A. S. Clack, Mrs. John A. Chestnutt, Mrs. L. C. Wilson
Sharon—Mrs. Sudie Pickett, Archie Lanier, Mrs. Tom Ives
Shiloh—Marion D. Brown, Mrs. Emma Brown
Siloam—Addie I. Marshburn, Mrs. C. G. Keith, Mrs. Billy Harrell, Mrs. W. E. Johnson
Teachey—Miss Katie Page, J. J. Ward, Mrs. R. L. Wadsworth
Turkey—James Smith, James West, Mrs. James West
Union Grove—P. H. Rose, Mrs. Evelyn Fryar, Mrs. R. P. Batts, Mrs. Odell Saunders
Warsaw, First—H. A. Parker, J. C. Powell
Calvary—F. A. Jones, Mrs. Joe Johnson, Mrs. E. B. Hager
Wells Chapel—Alton Ezzell, Myrtie Ezzell, Mrs. H. S. Bland, Sr.

## CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

## RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

## CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I
The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II
The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III
The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the commitee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers.

Article 15—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

# CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL, 1961

Article 1—This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3—This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Sunbeam Directors, Girls' Auxiliary Directors, Young Woman's Auxiliary Directors, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4—The President and Officers shall serve a term of five years. Their work to begin October 1st.

Article 5—The Officers of this Union shall be the President, Vice-President, Sunbeam, Girls' Auxiliary, and Young Woman's Auxiliary Leaders, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study Chairman, Margaret Fund and Carver School Chairman, Prayer Chairman, and Secretary.

Article 6—The President shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7—The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by the State W. M. U. office. The Leadership Conference shall be held in October. Date to be set by the Associational WMU Executive Board.

Article 8—A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of W. M. U. officers and Nominating Committee to be recorded in the minutes.

Article 9—The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of three representatives. This committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10—This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

# *PROGRAM*

**FIRST DAY** **OCTOBER 3, 1961**

## FIRST CHURCH, CLINTON

### Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Herman Lineberger

10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees.....Moderator
Report of Treasurer.....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council.....Clerk

10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions
Hymn

10:50 Report on Christian Literature.....Mrs. Grover Britt
Report on Christian Education.....E. F. Knight

11:35 Special Music.....First Church, Clinton
Annual Sermon.....L. H. Knott

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

### Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....C. E. Price

1:45 Baptist Hospital Report.....H. Ross Williams

2:00 Special Music.....First Church, Clinton
Message.....Dr. John Lewis

2:40 Business

2:45 Reports
Sunday School.....Jack Mansfield
Training Union.....Charles Lee Pope
Brotherhood.....Jeff Honeycutt

3:00 Hymn
Stewardship Report.....Milton Boone

3:15 Missions Committee Report.....M. M. Johnson
Missionary's Message.....Eugene Hager

3:40 Adjourn

# *PROGRAM*

**SECOND DAY** **OCTOBER 4, 1961**

## MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH

### Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Paul Mull

10:00 Memorial Service

10:05 Reports
Baptist Homes.....Mrs. Percy Blanton
Baptist Children's Homes.....Herman Lineberger

10:35 Evangelism.....L. H. Knott

11:00 Vacation Bible School.....Bruce Dellinger

11:10 Business

11:25 Special Music.....First Church, Clinton
Message.....Dr. John Bunn

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

### Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Boyd Lambert

1:45 Annuity Board Report.....E. B. Hager

1:50 Report on College Advance.....Dr. Herman Ishley

2:05 American Bible Society.....Claud Asbury, Jr.

2:15 Women's Missionary Society.....Mrs. J. B. Sutton

2:25 Miscellaneous Business
(Election of Officers)

2:40 Adjourn

# PROCEEDINGS 1961 SESSION

## FIRST DAY — TUESDAY

### Morning Session

1. The 134th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 a.m., October 3, 1961 by the Moderator, D. E. Parkerson, at the First Baptist Church in Clinton. Host Pastor, Aubrey Quakenbush led in singing, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing". Herman Lineberger gave the devotion using Philippians 2:1-12, and led in prayer.
2. The host pastor extended a welcome and expressed the desire that the facilities of the building be used as needed.
3. The Moderator recognized the Program Chairman for presentation of the program. Since the Association had not been duly constituted, action on the motion to adopt the program had to be delayed.
4. Jeff Honeycutt, Associate Clerk, reported that 28 churches, 82 messengers, 15 alternates, 15 pastors and 30 visitors were registered, after which the Moderator declared the Association duly constituted.
5. The program as printed was adopted with possible minor changes to be made later.
6. Paul Mull was re-elected Clerk.
7. Jeff Honeycutt was re-elected Associate Clerk.
8. Call for Petitionary Letters was given by the Moderator. Since there were none, it was understood that time would be alloted later, if such letters should come in.
9. Appointment of Committees:
   Place and Preacher: Mack Herring, Ch., H. A. Parker, James West, Jeff Honeycutt.
   Memorials Committee—M. A. Conrad, Ch., Garland Britt, Claude Asbury, Jr.
   Resolutions Committee—Boyd Lambert, Ch., Bruce Dellinger, Herman Lineberger, Jack Mansfield
10. Report of Treasurer—(See section on Reports). Report and proposed budget were adopted.
11. Report on the meetings of the Associational Council was given by Clerk. (See section on Reports.)
12. Miscellaneous business.
    Expression of appreciation was given the Treasurer by a standing vote of thanks.
    L. H. Knott called for a meeting of the Constitution Committee after lunch.
    The Missionary passed out the Calendar of Activities and asked for any comments or suggested changes needed.
    The new Pastors who have come into the Association since last annual meeting were recognized by Jack Mansfield, President of the Pastors' Conference. Other friends and visitors were also recognized.

13. Aubrey Quakenbush led in the singing "To God Be the Glory".

14. Mrs. Grover Britt was recognized to give the report on Christian Literature. (See section on Reports.) C. W. Bazemore representing Biblical Recorder spoke. Report was adopted.

15. E. F. Knight gave the report on Christian Education (Book of Reports p. 1A). Report was adopted.
Aubrey Quakenbush made announcement that the President of the S. B. C., Dr. Hershel Hobbs, had called on the churches to observe October 8 as a day of Prayer for Peace.

16. A trio of ladies of Clinton First Church rendered special music.

17. The annual sermon was delivered by L. H. Knott who read Acts 2:41-47 and used the subject "Building A Church for Our Day". In his introduction he pointed out the vast amount of building going on and thousands of dollars being spent on religious structures. With emphasis given on the physical, we fail in the spiritual. To build a church we must BUILD (1) a concern for souls of men; (2) consecration in lives of members; (3) reverence toward God; (4) willingness to share; (5) Christian character in lives of members.

18. Dr. James Blackmore was called on to lead the Association in prayer.

19. Aubrey Quakenbush was recognized to give information about the noon hour and led in prayer giving grace for noon meal.

## Afternoon Session

20. The afternoon session was opened with devotion led by Charles Price. James Brisson led in singing "He Keeps Me Singing".

21. Associational Clerk report totaled: 38 churches, 101 messengers, 17 alternates, 19 pastors, 66 visitors and 25 workers from the First Church, Clinton.

22. The Hospital Report was given by Hugh Ross Williams. (Book of Reports p. 5), after which he recognized Rev. Carl Poston, Hospital Representative who spoke on the ministry of the Hospital. Report adopted.

23. Business Period — The Resolution Committee brought the two following resolutions: (1) Expression of appreciation to First Church, Clinton for the gracious way they served as host church for the first day of Annual Meeting. (2) Expression of thanks to the representatives from State agencies.

24. A Petitionary letter was received from the Parkersburg Baptist Church. A motion was made and seconded that the church be received into the Association. Adopted.

25. The Constitutional Committee proposed some changes to be made in the Constitution. These were read and to be considered on the second day.

26. A quartet of men from Clinton, First Church rendered special music.

27. Dr. John Lewis, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, brought the afternoon message. He used Matthew 7:21-27 and brought a very inspiring message on the subject, "The Master's Warning".

28. Reports from organizations:
Sunday School and Nominations (See section in Reports). Adopted.
Training Union and Nominations. Adopted.
Brotherhood and Nominations. Adopted.
W. M. U. Adopted.

29. Place and Preacher Committee recommended Aubrey Quakenbush as preacher and Milton Boone as alternate preacher at the next annual meeting.

30. James Brisson led the Association in singing "Praise Him! Praise Him".

31. Milton Boone gave a very inspiring report on stewardship, using six charts to show the stewardship of the churches of Eastern Association.

32. The Missions Committee Report (See section on Reports) was given by M. M. Johnson, chairman, using scripture from Acts. He spoke on the failure of present day church members to live the type of lives they ought. He recognized the Missionary to give his report (See section on Reports). A request was made that he repeat his explanation of the proposed three year plan on the following day.

33. E. B. Hager was asked to lead in prayer, bringing to a close the first day of the annual meeting.

## PROCEEDING — SECOND DAY — WEDNESDAY
### Morning Session

34. The second day of the Annual Meeting of the Association opened with singing "The Church's One Foundation", after which Paul Mull read from the scriptures and led in prayer.

35. M. A. Conrad and Claude Asbury, Jr., led the Memorial Service reading the list of our Beloved Dead.

36. E. F. Knight, serving for the Associate Clerk, reported 38 churches, 64 messengers, 18 pastors, 56 visitors. The Moderator declared the Association duly constituted.

37. Rev. Hugh Ross Williams gave the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging. Report adopted.

38. Rev. Herman Lineberger gave the report for Children's Homes (Book of Reports p. 6), then recognized W. A. Smith from Kennedy Home who spoke briefly on the work of the Children's Homes. Report adopted.

39. Rev. L. H. Knott gave the report on Evangelism (See section of Reports) making note of increase in baptisms over previous year. He then recognized Bro. Julian Hopkins who spoke on II Chronicles 7:14 as a basis for revival. He stated that a sweeping revival has come about every 50 years prior to World War I. There has been no revival in over 50 years now. The way to move for revival is on our knees. He urged that we begin praying earnestly, asking God to give us a burden for prayer and revival that He may move in and take over. Report adopted.

40. Rev. Bruce Dellinger gave the report on Vacation Bible Schools (Book of Reports p. 2). Report adopted.

41. Business: Proceedings of previous day were read and approved. The calendar of Activities for coming year was presented by the Missionary and approved. The Missionary again presented the proposed three year plan which was adopted. The Constitution committee recommended on first day some changes in the Constitution which are as follows: Delete Article 14 on page 15 and add as Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the Music Committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large, six members to serve on the Committee. This Committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of Music among the churches of the Association. The present article 12 be changed to Article 13 and Article 13 be changed to Article 14. On Page 13, Section I, II, III to be indented. To Section III the following be added in parenthesis (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee). On page 14 at close of Committee's, 1, 2, 6 delete the words "a majority shall constitute a quorum". On page 15, Paragraphs (9) and (10), add "for the following year". Change Article 14 to Paragraph (11). Ordination Committee: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This Committee shall offer to any church upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons or ministers. Articles 16 to 19 be set back 1 count to 15 through 18. These changes were approved by the Association.

42. Jim Brisson of Clinton, First Church, sang "How Great Thou Art".

43. Dr. John Bunn, of Campbell College, brought the Doctrinal Sermon, "The Church", noting that the pulpit is the secret. It must be free.

44. Rev. M. A. Conrad, Host Pastor, was called on for instructions about the lunch hour.

## Afternoon Session

45. The Afternoon Session opened with singing "O For A Thousand Tongues" led by Bruce Dellinger. Boyd Lambert read Luke 4:1-13 and led in prayer.

46. The Annuity Board report consisted of an explanation by the Missionary as to how the Board handles the money paid in by pastors and churches.

47. Dr. Herman Ihley from the Sunday School Department explained that the College Advance must come through the Cooperative Program, and urged the churches to increase gifts through the Cooperative Program.

48. Claude Asbury, Jr., gave report of American Bible Society. Report adopted.

49. Mrs. J. B. Sutton gave the report of W. M. U. (See section on Reports). Report adopted.

50. Miscellaneous Business: Resolution Committee expressed appreciation to Host Churches, to retiring Moderator, Del Parkerson, and to others for services rendered. Report adopted. Report on Nominations of Representatives to Denominational Agencies was presented and approved. (See Association Directory.) Some time was given to discussion of churches in New South River Association coming into the Eastern Association. In view of possibility of other churches seeking to come into Eastern Association from New South River Association, a motion was made and seconded that the Association empower the Council to receive and grant Petitionary letters between sessions 1961-62. The Missionary read a copy of the letter which the Council in its July Meeting had instructed to be sent to the Executive Committee of the New South River Association, stating our thinking concerning the possibility of shifting the center of our activities and the Missionary's office to Clinton. Dr. R. F. Marshburn announced that the Pastor's Conference of New South River Association had voted to recommend that if the State Convention declined Pineland College and E. M. I., the New South River with assistance from nearby Associations, take the institution and operate it. Dr. Marshburn told of the work being done by Pineland and E. M. I. Some discussion took place as to the response of Eastern Association. Since the full details were not available, a motion was presented and adopted that discussion on Pineland be tabled for the present.

51. Election of Officers as follows: L. H. Knott, Moderator; Mack Herring, Vice-Moderator; Amos Brinson, Treasurer; Lewis Johnson, Trustee (term expiring 1964); Jim Brisson, Director of Music.

52. The incoming Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees: D. E. Parkerson, Ch., Mack Herring, Bruce Dellinger, Willie Carr. The Associational Clerk and Associational Missionary were appointed ex officio members.

53. The Missionary suggested we give expression of appreciation to L. H. Knott for fine work done as Chairman of Evangelism.

54. The 134th Annual Session of Eastern Association was brought to a close with the messengers, pastors, visitors standing for the benediction.

# REPORTS

## Summary of Council Meetings

The Associational Council met four times during the year. The first meeting was at Rowan on October 16, 1960. The report of the Committee on Committees was adopted. Various other reports and announcements were given.

The second meeting was held at Calvary on January 9, 1961, at which time the reports of Organizations and Committees were heard. The Missionary announced some of the events of the Associational program for the coming months. The Missions Committee made a motion to reduce the Missionary's travel allowance from $800 to $500 and list the $300 as housing allowance. After some discussion and explanation by our Missionary, the Council voted to take $200 from the salary and $200 from travel allowance and list $400 as housing allowance.

The third meeting was held at Johnson's Church on April 10, 1961. Since there was not a quorum present, no business was transacted. Various reports and announcements were made, with the suggestion that the Executive Committee at next Council Meeting consider the need of painting the Missionary's home.

The fourth meeting was held at Mt. Gilead Church. Reports from the organizations and various announcements were given. The Moderator appointed the following as Constitutional Committee (to serve at the Annual Meeting): L. H. Knott, Chm., Herman Lineberger, and John Flake. The Missions Committee gave the following recommendations: (1) That $50 of this year's Convention Expense be carried over and added to next year's budget. The purpose for this is that the Convention meets in California. A motion was made to the Council that this matter be referred to the Budget Committee in planning the budget for the year; (2) That the Missionary's Home be painted, back porch be screened and fence placed in yard to protect children from drain ditch and road; the cost not to exceed $175. This recommendation was adopted. Following a period of discussion on Pineland College being received into the Convention (1) a motion was made by Bruce Dellinger and seconded by Boyd Lambert that the Council go on record as favoring this and that the Convention Committee be informed of such action; (2) A motion was made by M. M. Johnson and seconded by L. H. Knott that the Missionary write a letter to each church urging them to observe Pineland College Day. The Missionary read a letter received from Rev. E. C. Watson, Missionary of the New South River Association asking for information or clarification on action taken at the Annual Associational Meeting in regard to making Clinton the center of our work. The Missionary then read a letter in which he replied to Mr. Watson. A motion was made by J. B. Boone, seconded by E. F. Knight that the Moderator appoint a committee to form a letter to the Executive Committee of New South River Association stating our position and intentions and that a copy be sent to each of the churches who look with favor on coming into Eastern Association. The Missionary made several announcements about the work in the Associational program.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Mull, Clerk
D. E. Parkerson, Moderator

## Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee has held meetings at regular intervals prior to the Associational Council Meetings this year. It has been the order of the Committee to hear reports from the Missionary on work being done in the churches of the Association. Also, to give assistance wherever possible in directing a program of work to strengthen all organizations—Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U., and other related work.

This Committee has sought to bring to the Council Meetings the suggestions and decisions made in its sessions. The Council has been very cooperative in assisting the Committee with decisions which had to be made relative to our mission program. The records of the Council Meetings will reveal considerations brought in the interest of the well-being of our Missionary as well as the work he has so capably performed.

The Council's Report to the Association will reveal the actions of the Missions Committee and Council relative to all the work accomplished. Last year at the Annual Meeting in October, a Calendar of Activities was adopted by the Association. We have been guided by the suggested activities this year. Although, no new Mission Stations have been started this year, we have looked with interest to areas where we might have new work in the future.

We must endeavor to enlist all our churches in helping us to find the needs of unchurched areas and meet them. We are gratified at the results of the Church Community Surveys held last spring in which many of the churches participated. We must follow up in this work in our planning for the years ahead.

We would ask the consideration of a long-range program of three to five years in advanced planning that we may receive the best achievements in the work to be done. The Missionary will discuss this in his report.

We wish to commend the Rev. Eugene B. Hager, our Missionary, for his relentless efforts and hard work in promoting the work in every department of our church life.

This Committee stands ready to give assistance wherever it is needed and invites your suggestions and help.

Respectfully submitted,

Millard M. Johnson, Chm.

## Missionary's Report

At least 25 of our churches have built new buildings (or enlarged old buildings) in the past 8 years, or are in the process of doing so right now. Last year, I suggested that as buildings and organizations enlarge, the need for more leaders and more training is greater than ever. I now hold that conviction more strongly than ever.

The Sunday School Leadership School this past February was held with that need in mind. The response was most encouraging—both the participation in the School and the comments made during and after the School. Of course a growing church needs a clear picture of itself and the community it serves. That was the purpose of the Church Community Surveys last April 28 - May 3.

Now, the time comes to look ahead. On the Associational level plans need to be made two and three years ahead or more. I would like to present a Three-Year Plan for your consideration. It was discussed at our last Pastors' Conference and suggestions made there have been taken into consideration. It blends with the Baptist Jubilee Emphasis through 1964.

### Three-Year Plan

1962—Church Achievement Program (Enlisting as many of our churches as possible to participate). Church Community Surveys and Follow-up.

1963—World Missions Year. Study Missions. Strengthen Mission Organizations.

1964—Third Jubilee Year. Baptist Jubilee Revival. Study Baptist History & Doctrine.

Note: The State Convention's Long Range Program will move into Region III in 1966 and extend to about 1969. We look forward to full participation in that.

It has been a privilege to render service one or more times to 29 of our churches this past year. I preached 38 times, taught S. S. 25 times, taught 4 study courses, and traveled about 15,650 miles in my work. Conferences were: individuals—267 plus; group—39; committee—31. About 240 copies of The Eastern Light were mailed each month Many meetings, clinics, and conferences have been attended and reported on through The Eastern Light and to Pastors' Conferences and Council Meetings. Your Missionary helped the State Convention in two Schools of Missions and two Church Community Surveys. During the past year we have secured a used addressograph and a new typewriter for the office.

Do not hesitate to call on me when I can be of service to your church. Many thanks for your cooperation and many kind words during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene B. Hager, Missionary

## Sunday School Report

The Sunday School is one of the most effective agencies of the church for reaching the people, teaching the Bible, winning the lost, and training the saved to be faithful and useful church members.

It is hoped that all the Sunday Schools in the churches of the Eastern Association have kept these aims in mind as they have worked this past year. Even in the coming new year it is no time to discontinue these same goals. However, there are still some other major spearheads for advance in the 1961-1962 program. They are church enrollment; prospect visitation; and expanded organizations. Let each church take these into consideration and act accordingly.

The Sunday School work in our own Association has gone along very well this past year. Our quarterly meetings were attended by a fairly good number of workers from the various churches. We averaged for these four meetings 41 workers, pastors, and superintendents. The Central Training School held at the First Baptist Church of Warsaw February 20-24, proved to be very successful, with a large group in attendance. The associational Bible School Clinic held in April at Grove Park proved to be one of the most valuable teaching programs of the year.

There is still room for improvement. According to the estimated figures there are now 4,250,000 members of Southern Baptist Churches who are not enrolled in Sunday School, and many of these are on our church rolls. As we think about the unwon and unenlisted may each of our churches pledge their fullest support to the Sunday School work in their own locale and to the work in our Association.

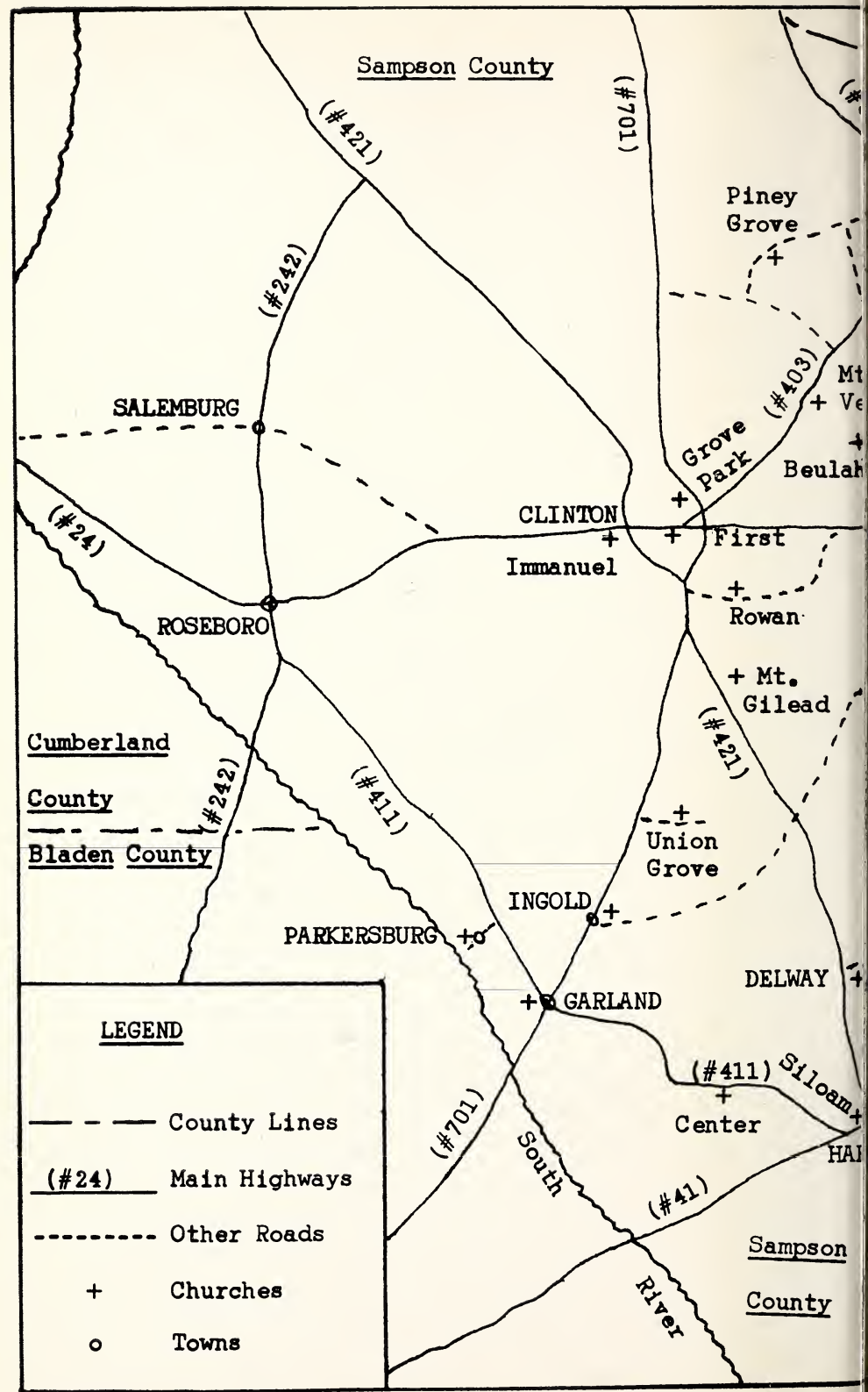
The following recommendations are made:

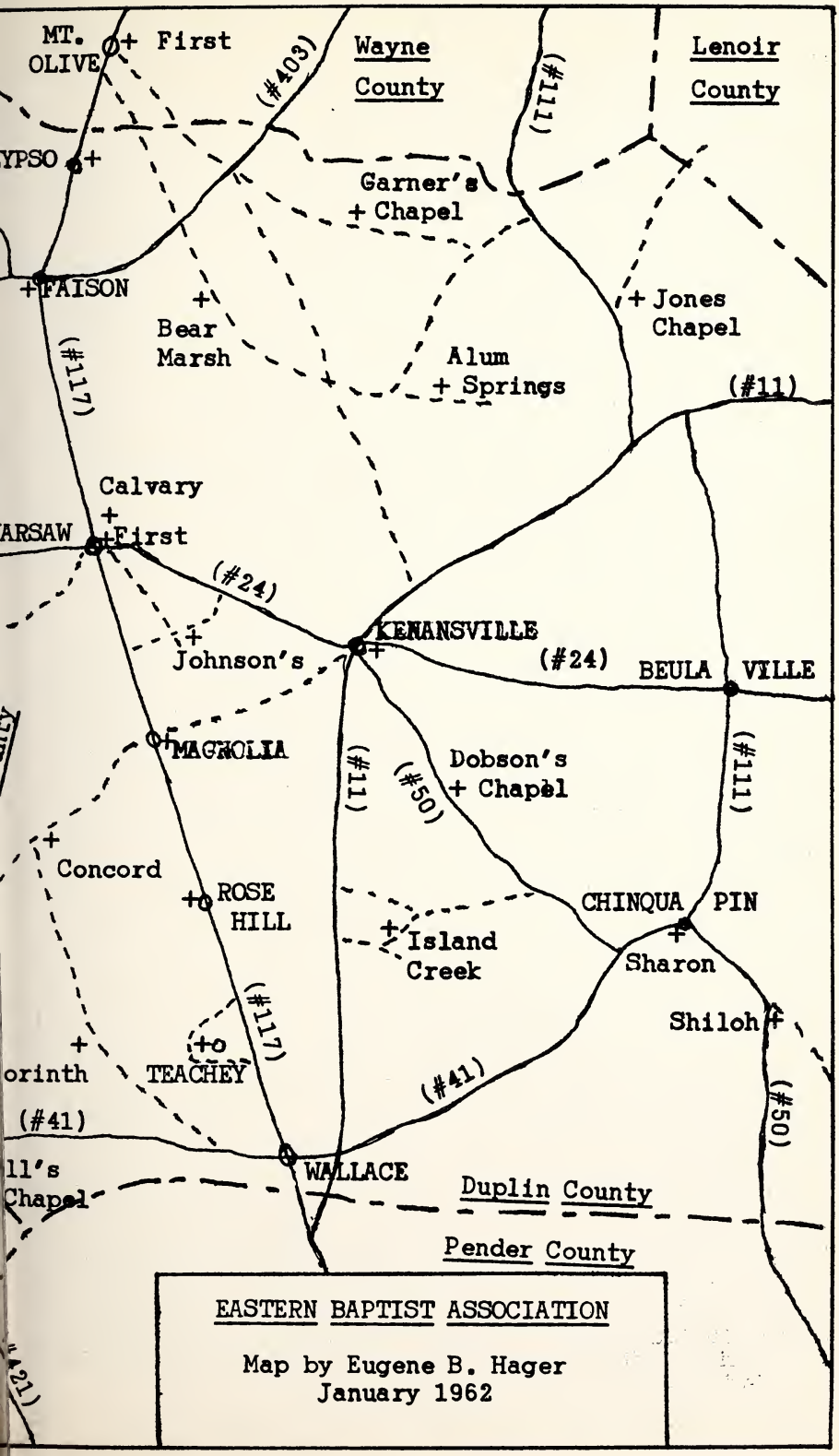
1. Goals in training are: 125 training awards in Category 17 of the Church Study Course for Teaching and Training; 30 churches observing January Bible Study Week, January 8-12, 1962; Bible School Clinic to be held April 17, 1962.

2. Goals in enlargement: 15% increase in enrollment; 10 churches observing Preparation Week, Sept. 24-30, 1962; 3 churches engaging in Operation Home Folks; 100% participation of churches in Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Mansfield


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
(#403)
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beulah
(#24)
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
Rowan
ROSEBORO
Mt. Gilead
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
(#421)
Bladen County
Union Grove
INGOLD
PARKERSBURG
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
+ Churches
o Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
(#403)
Wayne County
(#111)
Lenoir County
YPSO
Garner's Chapel
FAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
(#117)
Alum Springs
(#11)
Calvary
ARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA
VILLE
MAGNOLIA
(#11)
(#50)
Dobson's Chapel
(#111)
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA
PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
Shiloh
(#117)
orinth
TEACHEY
(#41)
(#41)
(#50)
ll's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

## Training Union Report

In our Training program for the past year (1960-61), we had a very good year for which we are very grateful. There were three major highlights for the year as follows:

1. "M" NIGHT

Our "M" Night program was held in the Clinton High School auditorium on December 5, 1960, with 440 in attendance. The guest speaker for the evening was Rev. L. J. Morris, Secretary of the Church Programs Department of the Baptist State Convention. The theme was "Be Thou Faithful".

2. TOURNAMENTS

Training Union Tournaments were held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Clinton, on Sunday, April 10, 1961 at 2:30 p.m. The attendance for this meeting was not as good as had been hoped for. Individuals from different churches in the Association participated in each of the four drills: Adult Scripture Reading, Young People's Speakers Tournament, Intermediate Sword Drill, and Junior Memory Work Drill. I would like to challenge more of our churches to take part in the tournaments and to promote it more fully in their local church.

3. YOUTH NIGHT

A very good Youth Night Program was held at Mt. Gilead Church on Saturday night, April 8, 1961, with approximately 85 in attendance. A very interesting program was planned and participation proved it was enjoyed by the entire group. Speaker for the occasion was Rev. Bill Murdock, graduate of Shorter College and senior at Southeastern Seminary. His message was very inspiring.

As we face a new year, my prayer will be that we may strive to better train ourselves so that we may serve our church, our community, and most of all, our Lord in a greater way.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Lee Pope,
Assoc. T. U. Director

## W. M. U. Report

"Christ for the Whole Wide World"—Woman's Missionary Union's song of the year challenges us to accept Christ's commission to be his witness unto the uttermost parts of the world. This we are attempting to do by promoting Christian Missions in our local churches through a program of:

1. World Awareness as we seek to develop an appreciation for all people and a deep concern for those who are lost without Christ.
2. Spiritual Life Development as we seek to strengthen the spiritual life of members and their families through Bible study, and by praying for missions around the world.
3. Christian Wtinessing as we seek to lead members into experiences of Christian witnessing through promotion of individual efforts in soul-winning.

4. Sharing Possessions as we seek to magnify Christian sharing of possessions.
5. Educating Youth in Missions as we seek to cultivate missionary convictions in the hearts of our youth. Each generation must be taught God's Will, and be prepared for service in His Kingdom.

All the world is not yet won to Christ. Individuals, churches, nations are not yet enlisted in missions. Many Christians have not caught the full import of the victorious message of missions, nor linked their lives to Life's highest commission.

The world's need for God is the same yesterday and today and forever. He alone is sufficient. Let us remember that Christ's command, "Ye shall be witnesses", was given to each Christian everywhere. Let us be thankful to God that he lets us serve him, and that he lets us be laborers together with Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. B. Sutton,
W. M. U. President

## Brotherhood Report

On every hand today there is evidence of a battle going on for the minds of men. The winner will claim their talents and time. Every day men are identifying themselves with some philosophy of life, and our churches should stand ready to stake their claims to these men. If Christ's work is to be permanent, he must have men who are strong witnesses and who will stand against the worldly concepts of the majority.

The Brotherhood exists for men. It is the channel through which they can be reached and can give expression to those ideals that emerge from a Christian experience.

One of the greatest challenges facing our Brotherhood today is the Royal Ambassador program. It is through this organization that the boys are given deeper concepts of their world obligations. This year our R. A. program will go through many changes in its organization. To acquaint our men and especially the R. A. workers with these new changes, our association will conduct a school this fall, probably in November. Each church will be notified of the time and place of this school and we would like to urge each church to face the challenge through preparation.

The Brotherhood Nominating Committee submits the following officers for your consideration:

President—Jeff Honeycutt, Clinton
Vice-Pres.—C. J. Mercer, Clinton
Secretary—Bobby Martin, Clinton
R. A. Leader—Gordon Powell, Clinton

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Honeycutt, President

## Evangelism Report

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.
2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1963 and 1964. Our dates are as follows: 1963, spring; 1964, spring.
3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.
4. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1963 and 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.
5. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next Clinic is March 1, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. Knott

## Report of Constitutional Committee

After a careful and detailed study of the Constitution, we recommend that the following changes be made:

1. That Article 14 be changed to Article 12 and that the wording be changed to read: "It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the Music Committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six (6) members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the churches of the Association".
2. That Article 12 be changed to Article 13.
3. That Article 13 be changed to Article 14.
4. That the Sections under Article 14 be indented.
5. That the following statement be added to Section III after the colon "(a majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)"
6. That the sentence "A majority shall constitute a quorum." be deleted from paragraphs (1), (2), (6) under Section III of Article 14.
7. That the phrase "for the following year." be added to the last sentence in paragraphs (9), (10) under Section III of Article 14.
8. That Article 15 be changed to paragraph (11) under Section III of Article 14 and that it be changed to read "ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons or ministers."
9. That Article 16 be changed to Article 15, Article 17 be changed to Article 16, Article 18 be changed to Article 17, and Article 19 be changed to Article 18.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Knott
John Flake
Herman Lineberger

## PETITIONARY LETTER

In conference held on January 13, 1961 the Parkersburg Baptist Church located in Parkersburg, Sampson County, N. C., voted unanimously to enter the Eastern Association from the New South River Association.

We hereby apply for membership in the Eastern Association of North Carolina. Our church was organized in 1910 and is one of the 70 churches which has done much to spread Christianity in this area. Our present membership is 145.

Mr. Harvey Johnson was elected by the church to serve as Representative to the Associational Council for coming year.

Rev. E. L. Anderson, Moderator
Mrs. Cleo Anderson, Clerk

Messengers:
Rev. E. L. Anderson
D. S. Melvin
Terrell R. Greene

## MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS — 1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alpine | $ 121.16 | Kenansville | 25.00 |
| Alum Springs | | Magnolia | 67.90 |
| Bear Marsh | 100.00 | Mt. Gilead | 30.00 |
| Beulah | 8.48 | Mt. Olive First | 111.20 |
| Calypso | 15.00 | Mt. Vernon | 15.00 |
| Center | 19.05 | Pin Hook Mission | 25.00 |
| Clinton, First | 15.00 | Piney Grove | |
| Immanuel | | Poplar Grove | 14.30 |
| Grove Park | 11.00 | Rose Hill | 134.67 |
| Concord | 25.15 | Rowan | 33.70 |
| Corinth | 53.00 | Sharon | 38.00 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 6.37 | Shiloh | |
| Evergreen | 26.25 | Siloam | 58.77 |
| Faison | 9.50 | Teachey | 70.60 |
| Garland | 60.00 | Turkey | 56.75 |
| Garner's Chapel | 28.61 | Union Grove | 7.18 |
| Ingold | 37.14 | Warsaw, First | |
| Island Creek | 23.55 | Calvary | 30.00 |
| Johnson's | 50.00 | Wells Chapel | |
| Jones Chapel | 21.39 | Total | $1,348.72 |

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts from the Churches:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alpine | $ 6.00 | Jones Chapel | 65.00 |
| Alum Springs | 42.00 | Kenansville | 106.00 |
| Bear Marsh | 180.00 | Magnolia | 144.00 |
| Beulah | 28.81 | Mt. Gilead | 100.00 |
| Calypso | 50.00 | Mt. Olive First | 606.23 |
| Calvary | 61.92 | Mt. Vernon | 120.00 |
| Center | 30.00 | New Hope | 80.00 |
| Clinton, First | 1,185.00 | Piney Grove | 200.00 |
| Concord | 50.00 | Poplar Grove | 67.35 |
| Corinth | 160.00 | Rose Hill | 280.00 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 50.00 | Rowan | 355.00 |
| Evergreen | 70.00 | Sharon | 68.00 |
| Faison | 51.50 | Shiloh | 110.00 |
| Garland | 100.00 | Siloam | 112.00 |
| Garner's Chapel | 53.00 | Teachey | 100.00 |
| Grove Park | 275.00 | Turkey | 85.00 |
| Immanuel | 265.00 | Union Grove | 3.00 |
| Ingold | 56.00 | Warsaw First | 816.00 |
| Island Creek | 225.00 | Wells Chapel | 150.00 |
| Johnson's | 125.00 | Total | $6,631.81 |

## Disbursements:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Supplies:** | |
| Postage & Office Supplies | $ 394.75 |
| Minutes | 470.00 |
| **Missionary:** | |
| Salary | 3,800.00 |
| Travel | 600.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 400.00 |
| Convention Expense | 65.00 |
| Annuity Board (Retirement Plan) | 183.37 |
| One-half of Supply | 159.35 |
| **Organizations:** | |
| Associational Sunday School | 20.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 22.43 |
| Associational Training Union | 81.00 |
| Music | 4.00 |
| Evangelism | 150.00 |
| **Other:** | |
| Clerk, Salary | 75.00 |
| Annual Meeting, Program | 75.00 |
| Payments on Home & Office | 645.30 |
| Telephone | 178.25 |
| New Work (Beulaville Mission) | 600.00 |
| Repairs, Missionary's Home (Hurricane damage, Insurance paid $22.15 of amt.) | 72.15 |
| Painting outside of House & Office, rescreening porch | 183.65 |
| Insurance on Home | 28.86 |
| Christmas Gift to Missionary | 50.00 |
| Forwarded to Church Development Dept. (For churches in Surveys) | 115.50 |
| Total | $8,373.61 |

## Receipts:

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $6,631.81 |
| State Convention | 997.65 |
| Missionary's Supply | 318.65 |
| Insurance Refund | 22.15 |
| Church Surveys (For Church Dev. Dept.) | 115.50 |
| Total | $8,085.76 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bank Balance as per Bank Statement | | $2,166.19 |
| Deposits in Transit Added | $ 501.00 | |
| Less Outstanding Checks | 135.00 | |
| | $ 366.00 | 366.00 |
| Net Balance August 31, 1961 | | $2,532.19 |

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.
P. Kretsch, Cashier

Balance due on Missionary Home & Office ..... $ 575.00

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Brinson, Treasurer

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association for the period 9-1-60 to 8-31-61, have been reviewed and studied and are found to be in order and correct.

Francis F. Oakley
Chairman of the
Auditing Committee

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1961-1962

**Anticipated Disbursements:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Supplies: | |
| Postage & Office Supplies | $ 350.00 |
| Minutes | 500.00 |
| Missionary: | |
| Salary | 3,800.00 |
| Travel | 600.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 400.00 |
| Convention Expense | 250.00 |
| Annuity Board (Retirement Plan) | 400.00 |
| Organizations: | |
| *Associational Sunday School | 40.00 |
| *Vacation Bible School | 30.00 |
| Associational Training Union | 100.00 |
| Brotherhood & R. A. | 15.00 |
| Music | 15.00 |
| Evangelism | 200.00 |
| Other: | |
| Clerk, Salary | 75.00 |
| Annual Meeting, Program | 100.00 |
| Payments on Home & Office | 575.00 |
| Upkeep & Improvements, Home & Office | 50.00 |
| Telephone | 175.00 |
| **New Work | 500.00 |
| Special Emphasis or Campaigns | 50.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 150.00 |
| | $8,375.00 |

*Any unused V. B. S. allotment may be transferred to Sunday School and vice versa, upon agreement of S. S. & V. B. S. Superintendents.

**Any year this amount is not used, it is to be placed in a savings account at the close of the year. It is to be used for new work (not over 3 years old).

| | |
|---|---|
| Anticipated Income: | |
| Churches | $7,225.00 |
| State Convention | 1,000.00 |
| Missionary's Supply | 150.00 |
| | $8,375.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

Amos Brinson, Chm.

Budget Committee

# 1962 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

## JANUARY

7 Soul-winning Commitment Day
8-12 Bible Study Week (S. S.)
15 **Associational Council,** Piney Grove
15-19 State S. S. Leadership Clinic, Winston-Salem First
22 **Pastors' Conference**
24-26 State V. B. S. Clinic, Wingate

## FEBRUARY

4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
11-17 Y. W. A. Focus Week
12-14 Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro First
18 Homes for Aging, Offering
19 **Pastors' Conference**
19 Regional Choir Festival, Wilmington: Winter Park & Wrightsboro
20 Regional Choir Festival, Fayetteville: First & Snyder Memorial; Kinston First

## MARCH

1 Clinic on Evangelism
5- 9 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions (Annie Armstrong Offering)
11 Home Missions Day (S. S.)
12 **Quarterly S. S. Meeting**
12-14 Religious Ed. & Church Music Worship, Southeastern Sem.
13-15 State W. M. U. Annual Session, Asheville First
19 **Pastors' Conference**
19-23 Church Membership Study Week (T. U.)
21 Region 3 Annuity Clinic
30-31 State R. A. Congress, Statesville First
30-April 1 State Y. W. A. Houseparty, Campbell College

## APRIL

1- 8 Youth Week
5 Region 3 Brotherhood Convention, Salemburg
7 **Youth Night**
8 **T. U. Tournament**
8 Cooperative Program Anniversary Sunday
8 Life Commitment Sunday
8-13 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
9 **Associational Council**
12 **W. M. U. Annual Meeting, New Hope**
12 Region 3 T. U. Convention, Jacksonville First
9-15 Jewish Fellowship Week
14 State Choir Festival, Adult, Y. P., Int. Choirs, Wake Forest College
16 **Pastors' Conference**
17 **V. B. S. Clinic, Eastern**
22 Easter Sunday
28 State Choir Festival for Jr. Choirs, Southeastern Seminary
28 Church Library Convention, Tabernacle, Raleigh

## MAY

4- 6 State T. U. Youth Convention
6-13 Christian Home Week
10-12 Church Drama Festival, Shelby First
13 Mothers' Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
13-19 G. A. Focus Week
20 Baptist Hour Sunday
21 **Pastors' Conference**

## JUNE

4- 5 W. M. U. Annual Meeting and—
5- 8 Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco
8-10 State G. A. Queens' Court
11 **Quarterly S. S. Meeting**
17 Christian Education Day
18 **Pastor's Conference**

**JULY**

2- 6 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
9 **Associational Council**
16 **Pastors' Conference**

**AUGUST**

12-18 Sunbeam Focus Week
20 **Pastors' Conference**
26 Off-to-College Sunday

**SEPTEMBER**

7 Training-Planning Meetings for Associational S. S., T. U., Music, & Brotherhood Officers
10 **Quarterly S. S. Meeting**
10-11 Sunday School Convention, Greensboro First
10-14 Week of Prayer for State Missions
16 State Missions Day & Off.
17 **Pastor's Conference**
24-30 S. S. Preparation Week
30 Promotion Day

**OCTOBER**

5 Church Architecture Conference, Spilman Memorial, Kinston
8 State Brotherhood Conference
9-10 **Annual Meeting, Eastern Association, Mt. Olive First and Mt. Gilead**
12-13 Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop
14 Layman's Day
15 **Associational Council**
22 **Pastors' Conference**
26-27 Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop
30 Church Officers' Clinic

**NOVEMBER**

4-10 R. A. Focus Week
12-13 State Pastors' Conference and—
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
19 **Pastors' Conference**
22 Thanksgiving Day (One day's pay for Children's Homes)

**DECEMBER**

3 **"M" Night**
3- 7 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions (Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
9 Foreign Missions Day (S. S.)
10 **Quarterly S. S. Meeting**
17 **Pastors' Conference**
30 Student Night at Christmas

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

Alum Springs—Mr. Herbert T. Kornegay

Bear Marsh—Mr. John King, Mrs. Blanche King, Mr. Joe Wilson

Calypso—Mrs. Donnie Lambert, Mr. B. C. Sellars

Center—Mr. K. M. Peterson

Clinton, First—Mr. H. C. Butler, Mr. J. E. Cook, Mrs. Mattie Corbett, Mr. Troy Hudson, Mr. E. B. Hales, Mr. Carlisle Jackson, Mrs. W. T. Knowles, Mr. R. Perdy Spell, Mr. J. D. West, Mr. Hebron Warren, Mr. J. Bedford Williamson

Concord—Mrs. Anna Rackley

Corinth—Mr. Care Teachey, Mrs. Bettie Jackson

Dobson's Chapel—Mr. Ashley Brinson, Mr. Stephen Batchelor

Faison—Mr. Z. V. Blount

Garland—Mr. Henry Strickland, Mrs. W. J. McDaniel (Mrs. Anna Page), Mrs. Alice Strickland

Grove Park—Mr. Albro Casteen

Immanuel—Mrs. Edgar Carter (Ida Mae)

Ingold—Mr. W. O. McLamb

Island Creek—Mr. Dewey Anderson, Mr. Norman Edward Brown, Mr. R. D. Hanchey, Mrs. Fannie Rivenbark

Johnson's—Mr. John A. Boyette, Jr., Walter E. Bostic, W. A. Byrd, Mrs. Lillian West, Mrs. Ada W. Smith

Jones Chapel—Mr. Lester L. Britt, Jr.

Kenansville—W. F. Whaley, W. M. Brinson, Deacon

Magnolia—Mrs. Alice Baker, Mrs. Annie Swinson

Mt. Gilead—Mrs. J. A. Wheeler, Mr. Morton Rackley, Mr. Bobby Bryant, Mr. Frank Hudson, Mrs. J. E. Woody, Mrs. Leon Rackley, Mrs. B. L. Williamson, Mrs. A. C. Carter

Mt. Olive, First—Mr. Y. F. Jones, Mrs. Henry Sloan

Mt. Vernon—Mr. Perry E. Hairr (Deacon), Mr. Harvey Bradshaw

Piney Grove—Mr. Albert Boyette, Mrs. W. H. Powell

Rose Hill—Mrs. Annie Fussell, Mrs. D. F. Knowles

Rowan—Mr. Earl Marshburn, Mr. Walter Best, Mr. Sam Wallace, Mrs. Sam Wallace

Sharon—Mrs. Eula Sanderson

Shiloh—Mrs. Palmetta Halso

Siloam—Mr. A. A. Maynard, Mr. R. O. Beaver, Mrs. Ida Jones

Turkey—Mr. R. E. Moore, Mrs. Laura West

Union Grove—

Warsaw, First—Miss Bowden Loftin, B. W. Pickett, Robert Davis, Edgar B. Hales, Miss Janie Belle Blackmore, D. J. Hubbard, P. L. Page

Wells Chapel—Mrs. Donia Wells, Miss Ora Bland, Mr. C. Eldon Moore, Mr. R. Pierce Johnson

## SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

**(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)**

**1962**

1st day.....Mt. Olive

2nd day....*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

**1963**

1st day.....*Siloam, Evergreen,

2nd day.....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

**1964**

1st day.....*Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon

2nd day.....Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

**1965**

1st day.....Rowan

2nd day....

**1966**

1st day.....*Warsaw, Calvary

2nd day.....*Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

**1967**

1st day.....*Kenansville, Jones Chapel

2nd day.....*Corinth, Teachey

**1968**

1st day.....Rose Hill

2nd day.....Immanuel

**1969**

1st day....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove

2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center

**1970**

1st day.....*Island Creek, Shiloh

2nd day.....Grove Park

**1971**

1st day.....Clinton, First

2nd day.....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR — PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1827—Beulah | James Matthews | J. L. Britt | J. B. Taylor |
| 1828—South West | James Matthews | V. N. Seawell | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1829—Limestone | James Matthews | J. R. Oliver | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1830—Bull Tail | James Matthews | F. H. Ivey | W. B. Pope |
| 1831—Island Creek | James Matthews | L. T. Carroll | J. B. Harrell |
| 1832—Browns | James Matthews | J. T. Bland | Hiram Stallings |
| 1833—Lisbon | James Matthews | Allen Morriss | John Gornto |
| 1834—Bear Marsh | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | Allen Morriss |
| 1835—Limestone | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | George Fennell |
| 1836—Beaver Dam | Geo. Fennell | Allen Morriss | H. Swinson |
| 1837—Wells Chapel | W. J. Findley | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1838—Rowans | W. J. Findley | G W. Hufham | Hiram Stallings |
| 1839—Johnson's | James Mathis | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1840—Concord | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1841—Bear Marsh | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1842—Red Hill | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | H. Stallings |
| 1843—Beulah | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | R. McNab |
| 1844—Kenansville | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | W. J. Findlay |
| 1845—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | David Rogers |
| 1846—Wilmington | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | W. J. Findlay |
| 1847—Harriet's Chapel | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | David Thompson |
| 1848—White Oak | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | James Rogers |
| 1849—Mt. Gilead | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | Isaac W. West |
| 1850—Bear Marsh | James McDaniel | Robert McNab | W. J. Findlay |
| 1851—Little Creek | Benjamin Oliver | A. J. Battle | A. J. Battle |
| 1852—New Hope | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | D. Furman |
| 1853—Moore's Creek | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | L. F. Williams |
| 1854—Beulah | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | M. R. Forey |
| 1855—Concord | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | W. P. Riddle |
| 1856—Boykin's Chapel | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | James McDaniel |
| 1857—Warsaw | G. W. Wallace | G. W. Wallace | C. C. Gordon |
| 1858—Bear Marsh | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Wallace |
| 1859—Beaver Dam | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1860—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | Amos Royal | G. W. Wallace |
| 1861—Piney Grove | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1862—Mt. Gilead | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. B. Taylor |
| 1863—Beulah | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1864—Boykin's Chapel | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | G. W. Wallace |
| 1865—Moore's Creek | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | J. S. Wathall |
| 1866—Union Chapel | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | R. F. Marable |
| 1867—Bear Marsh | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1868—Beulah | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1869—Lisbon | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1870—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1871—New Hope | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | J. E. King |
| 1872—Union Lenoir | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1873—Shiloh | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Young |
| 1874—Island Creek | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1875—Beaufort | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1876—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. P. Faison |
| 1877—Corinth | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. C. Hiden |
| 1878—New Bern | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | A. D. Cohen |
| 1879—Piney Grove | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1880—Bethel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | S. W. Westcot |
| 1881—Magnolia | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | J. L. Stewart |
| 1882—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | A. C. Dixon |
| 1883—Bethlehem | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. H. Ivey |
| 1884—Pollocksville | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. R. Taylor |
| 1885—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. W. Eason |
| 1886—Clinton | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. L. Stewart |
| 1887—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. C. Newton |
| 1888—Warsaw | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | T. H. Pritchard |
| 1889—Concord | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. R. Underwood |
| 1890—Riley's Creek | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1891—Dobson's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1892—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | J. L. Stewart |
| 1893—Johnson's | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1894—Lisbon | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | John Mitchell |
| 1895—Corinth | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | A. A. Butler |
| 1896—Island Creek | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | C. G. Wells |
| 1897—Kenansville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. F. Boone |
| 1898—Harrell's Store | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1899—Mount Holly | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1900—Mount Olive | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | R. H. Gilbert |

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901—Mount Gilead | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1902—Hallsville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1903—Rose Hill | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1904—New Hope | J. L. Stewart | A. F. Robinson | V. N. Johnson |
| 1905—Mount Olive | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. H. Booth |
| 1906—Lisbon | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. L. Stewart |
| 1907—Clinton | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | C. M. Rock |
| 1908—Warsaw | C. E. Daniel | H. L. Stewart | J. M. Page |
| 1909—Corinth | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1910—Bethel | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | P. A. Anthony |
| 1911—Rowan | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | E. J. Harrell |
| 1912—Bear Marsh | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | W. B. Rivenbark |
| 1913—Beulaville | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. G. Newton |
| 1914—Oak Vale | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | B. G. Early |
| 1915—Johnson's | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | C. H. Cashwell |
| 1916—Calypso | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | W. N. Johnson |
| 1917—Piney Grove | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | R. H. Herring |
| 1918—Concord | H. L. Stewart | A. L. Carlton | R. T. Vann |
| 1919—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | D. P. Harris |
| 1920—Clinton | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. W. Cawthon |
| 1921—Siloam | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | L. R. O'Brien |
| 1922—Sharon | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. T. Vann |
| 1923—Corinth | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | J. M. Duncan |
| 1924—Dobson's Chapel | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | G. W. Rollins |
| 1925—Turkey | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | T. H. King |
| 1926—Island Creek | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Naff |
| 1927—Beulah | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | J. H. Barnes |
| 1928—Bear Marsh | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Beach |
| 1929—Ingold | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | C. V. Brooks |
| 1930—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | E. N. Johnson |
| 1931—New Hope | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. C. Foster |
| 1932—Kenansville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. H. Williams |
| 1933—Mount Gilead | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. M. Holloway |
| 1934—Concord | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. F. Marshburn |
| 1935—Magnolia | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. L. Johnson |
| 1936—Rowan | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. P. Page |
| 1937—Warsaw | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Powers |
| 1938—Beulaville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Stephens |
| 1939—Rose Hill | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. P. Gulley |
| 1940—Clinton | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Morgan, Jr. |
| 1941—Bear Marsh | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. B. Sessoms |
| 1942—Johnson's | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Jones |
| 1943—Turkey | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. N. Cooper |
| 1944—Mount Olive | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | G. Van Stephens |
| 1945—Ingold | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. V. Case |
| 1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | G. W. Lambert |
| 1947—Island Creek and Corinth | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | Gilmer Beck |
| 1948—Garland and Cedar Fork | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | A. L. Benton |
| 1949—Rose Hill and Clinton | Thom. L. Rich, Jr. | Paul L. Cashwell | E. N. Teague |
| 1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. C. Conoly |
| 1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. P. Royal |
| 1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | Elliot B. Stewart |
| 1953—Mount Olive and Turkey | A. W. Greenlaw | Paul L. Cashwell | E. F. Knight |
| 1954—Rowan and Johnson's | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | T. W. Williams |
| 1955—Sharon and Beulaville | Paul L. Cashwell | Paul T. Mull | Julian Motley |
| 1956—Warsaw and Bear Marsh | J. C. Mitchell | H. M. Baker | Robert A. Melvin |
| 1957—Immanuel and Kenansville | T. W. Williams | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Turner |
| 1958—Rose Hill | C. F. Shipp | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Johnson |
| 1959—Calypso and Ingold | C. F. Shipp | Paul Mull | Lauren Sharpe |
| 1960—Island Creek and Grove Park | D. E. Parkerson | Paul Mull | Jerry DeBell |
| 1961—Clinton, First and Magnolia | D. E. Parkerson | Paul Mull | L. H. Knott |

**Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP**

Clerk
Paul Mull, Warsaw, N. C.

Moderator
L. H. Knott, Rt. 2, Box 49, Faison, N. C.

| Churches | Location Rural-V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | Pastors and Addresses | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-Resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Every Member Canvass? | State Paper In Budget? | No. Missions Started This Year | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Pastor's Annual Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Rural | 1908 | 2 | Charles E. Price, Jr., Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 17 | 1 | 5 | 58 | 43 | 101 | 2 | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Bear Marsh | Rural | 1763 | 4 | R. H. Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 9 | 1 | 9 | 267 | 86 | 353 | 2 | 70 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,800 |
| Beulah | Rural | 1814 | 2 | Billy G. Washburn, Warsaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 | 2 | 6 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,050 |
| Calypso | T | 1908 | 4 | Boyd Lambert, Calypso | 5 | 2 | 9 | 150 | 100 | 250 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,975 |
| Center | Rural | 1901 | 1 | R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg | 0 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 31 | 73 | 2 | 10 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 180 |
| Clinton, First | C | 1885 | 4 | Aubrey T. Quakenbush, Doris Ave., Clinton | 29 | 21 | 21 | 807 | 236 | 1,043 | 2 | 155 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 6,800 |
| Grove Park | C | 1954 | 4 | J. Bruce Dellinger, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton | 26 | 18 | 18 | 310 | 40 | 350 | 2 | 65 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 1 | 4,200 |
| Immanuel | V | 1956 | 4 | Jack H. Mansfield, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton | 23 | 13 | 3 | 229 | 45 | 274 | 2 | 55 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 3,900 |
| Concord | Rural | 1813 | 2 | Ted Adkins, Ingold | 1 | 0 | 7 | 53 | 46 | 99 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,080 |
| Corinth | Rural | 1853 | 4 | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 13 | 1 | 9 | 354 | 50 | 404 | 1 | 26 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,600 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Rural | 1864 | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 146 | 57 | 203 | 1 | 7 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Evergreen | Rural | 1919 | 4 | Claude Asbury, Jr., Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | 3 | 2 | 74 | 55 | 129 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,500 |
| Faison | T | 1885 | 2 | Boyd Lambert, Box 63, Calypso | 0 | 2 | 5 | 71 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 4 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 975 |
| Garland | T | 1867 | 4 | R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg | 7 | 3 | 14 | 197 | 83 | 280 | 3 | 71 | Yes | Yes | clb. | 0 | 0 | 1,920 |
| Garner's Chapel | Rural | 1926 | 4 | Charles E. Price, Jr., Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 8 | 1 | 6 | 61 | 66 | 127 | 1 | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,800 |
| Ingold | V | 1926 | 4 | Ted Adkins, Ingold | 4 | 6 | 2 | 112 | 48 | 160 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,687 |
| Island Creek | Rural | 1802 | 4 | R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 26 | 1 | 12 | 230 | 72 | 302 | 2 | 12 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 1 | 3,010 |
| Johnson's | Rural | 1835 | 4 | | 10 | 6 | 11 | 186 | 105 | 291 | 2 | 24 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Jones Chapel | V | 1913 | 4 | Willie Sheppard, Jr., P. O. Box 16, Wallace | 0 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 4 | 69 | 1 | 4 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,080 |
| Kenansville | T | 1837 | 4 | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 2 | 6 | 15 | 99 | 48 | 147 | 1 | 25 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,900 |
| Magnolia | T | 1835 | 4 | M. A. Conrad, Magnolia | 5 | 8 | 10 | 188 | 66 | 254 | 2 | 30 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,200 |
| Mt. Gilead | Rural | 1847 | 4 | Claude Asbury, Jr., Rt. 2, Clinton | 9 | 1 | 11 | 232 | 121 | 353 | 2 | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,300 |
| Mt. Olive, First | C | 1863 | 4 | Milton Boone, 301 N. Chestnut, Mt. Olive | 7 | 8 | 15 | 429 | 143 | 572 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 5,070 |
| Mt. Vernon | Rural | 1910 | 4 | L. H. Knott, Rt. 2, Box 49, Faison | 14 | 2 | 6 | 147 | 55 | 202 | 1 | 4 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,080 |
| New Hope | Rural | 1817 | 4 | Billy G. Washburn, Warsaw | 3 | 5 | 10 | 70 | 87 | 157 | 1 | 8 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,000 |
| Parkersburg | T | 1910 | 4 | E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland | Information recorded in minutes of New South River Association. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | Rural | 1844 | 4 | L. H. Knott, Rt. 2, Box 49, Faison | 7 | 4 | 5 | 182 | 74 | 256 | 1 | 6 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,600 |
| Poplar Grove | Rural | 1880 | 2 | Billy G. Washburn, Warsaw | 0 | 0 | 1 | 62 | 16 | 78 | 1 | 2 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 800 |
| Rose Hill | T | 1900 | 4 | Hugh Ross Williams, 402 E. M'n, Rose Hill | 8 | 17 | 14 | 317 | 102 | 419 | 2 | ? | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 5,700 |
| Rowan | Rural | 1749 | 4 | M. M. Johnson, Reids Ford Road, Clinton | 11 | 6 | 15 | 394 | 84 | 478 | 1 | 40 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,200 |
| Sharon | V | 1904 | 4 | | 9 | 3 | 1 | 129 | 90 | 219 | 2 | 5 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,890 |
| Shiloh | Rural | 1941 | 4 | R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | |
| Siloam | V | 1889 | 4 | | 1 | 7 | 4 | 156 | 35 | 191 | 1 | 12 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,600 |
| Teachey | V | 1885 | 4 | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 1 | 5 | 0 | 113 | 5 | 124 | 1 | 15 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1,600 |
| Turkey | T | 1908 | 4 | Charles Tanner, Turkey | 7 | 7 | 4 | 188 | 73 | 261 | 1 | 10 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Union Grove | Rural | 1915 | 4 | E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland | 14 | 3 | 3 | 103 | 39 | 142 | 2 | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 600 |
| Warsaw, First | T | 1856 | 4 | D. E. Parkerson, Box 702, Warsaw | 16 | 10 | 17 | 519 | 150 | 669 | 2 | 100 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 5,200 |
| Calvary | T | 1959 | 4 | Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw | 15 | 14 | 1 | 94 | 2 | 96 | 2 | 20 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,400 |
| Wells Chapel | Rural | 1756 | 4 | Herman Lineberger, Rt. 1, Wallace | 10 | 12 | 9 | 238 | 98 | 336 | 1 | ? | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| TOTALS | | | | | 324 | 200 | 286 | 7,135 | 2,475 | 9,526 | | | | | | | | 103,597 |

Missions:
Pin Hook — Island Creek Church
Prison Camp 036, Clinton—Grove Park Church

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Boyd Lambert
Calypso, N. C.
Associational Superintendent

| Churches | Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Dept. | General Officers | Mission S. S. Enrol. | Grand Total S. S. Enrolment | Average Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enr. | Mission V.B.S. Enr. | Total V.B.S. Enrolment | January Bible Study | Preparation Week |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Joe Garner, Mt. Olive | 0 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 63 | 51 | 0 | 51 | Yes | No |
| Bear Marsh | Everette Kornegay, Box 60, Mt. Olive | 0 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 66 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 237 | 154 | 116 | 0 | 116 | No | No |
| Beulah | J. W. Warren, Rt. 1, Teachey | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Calypso | A. D. Johnson, Calypso | 0 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Center | Wilbur Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 25 | 73 | 0 | 73 | Yes | No |
| Clinton, First | John Flake, Cutchin St., Clinton | 15 | 70 | 46 | 91 | 99 | 112 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 327 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 939 | 530 | 295 | 0 | 295 | Yes | Yes |
| Grove Park | James Parsons, Rt. 3, Clinton | 3 | 22 | 33 | 46 | 60 | 44 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 99 | 123 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 487 | 240 | 157 | 0 | 157 | No | No |
| Immanuel | Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset, Clinton | 0 | 25 | 19 | 48 | 34 | 52 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 64 | 90 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 381 | 193 | 111 | 0 | 111 | Yes | Yes |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 41 | 63 | 0 | 63 | Yes | No |
| Corinth | Alvin Knowles, RFD, Wallace | 26 | 23 | 18 | 34 | 32 | 24 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 358 | 160 | 96 | 0 | 96 | No | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | W. L. Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 135 | 100 | 94 | 0 | 94 | No | Yes |
| Evergreen | Floyd Hood, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 53 | 59 | 0 | 59 | No | No |
| Faison | H. L. Hoey, Box 147, Faison | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 92 | 52 | 18 | 0 | 18 | No | No |
| Garland | Kenneth Melvin, Garland | 20 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 56 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 266 | 136 | 148 | 0 | 148 | Yes | No |
| Garner's Chapel | Varner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 75 | 58 | 0 | 58 | No | No |
| Ingold | Gordon Cashwell, Ingold | 0 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 128 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Island Creek | William Batts, Wallace | 0 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 266 | 181 | 105 | 0 | 105 | No | No |
| Johnson's | H. E. Phillips, Kenansville | 5 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 129 | 114 | 102 | 0 | 102 | Yes | No |
| Jones Chapel | Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 62 | 60 | 0 | 60 | No | No |
| Kenansville | F. W. McGowan, Kenansville | 3 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 160 | 116 | 56 | 0 | 56 | No | No |
| Magnolia | Stacy Evans, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 0 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 34 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 270 | 124 | 129 | 0 | 129 | No | No |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 220 | 135 | 112 | 0 | 112 | Yes | Yes |
| Mt. Olive, First | Joseph Marks, Station St., Mt. Olive | 7 | 42 | 25 | 50 | 71 | 49 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 536 | 234 | 175 | 0 | 175 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Vernon | H. L. Pope, 202 Stewart Ave., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 36 | 0 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 178 | 106 | 72 | 0 | 72 | No | No |
| New Hope | James Bland, Turkey | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 91 | 65 | 43 | 0 | 43 | No | No |
| Piney Grove | L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton | 0 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 30 | 68 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 202 | 124 | 56 | 0 | 56 | No | No |
| Poplar Grove | Garland Britt, Rt. 1, Faison | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 75 | 45 | 30 | 0 | 30 | Yes | No |
| Rose Hill | N. Z. Teachey, P. O. Box 11, Rose Hill | 0 | 46 | 19 | 36 | 36 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 74 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 250 | 164 | 132 | 0 | 132 | Yes | No |
| Rowan | James R. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton | 9 | 30 | 30 | 44 | 53 | 56 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 32 | 137 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 437 | 201 | 192 | 0 | 192 | Yes | Yes |
| Sharon | John W. Wood, Chinquapin | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 155 | 118 | 135 | 0 | 135 | Yes | Yes |
| Shiloh | R. M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 13 | 28 | 0 | 31 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 105 | No | No |
| Siloam | R. O. Sanderson, Harrells | 11 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 167 | 78 | 52 | 0 | 52 | Yes | No |
| Teachey | A. C. Kenan, Wallace | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 111 | 63 | 30 | 0 | 30 | No | No |
| Turkey | Dewey Smith, Rt. 1, Teachey | 0 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 34 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 46 | 47 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 238 | 125 | 90 | 0 | 90 | Yes | No |
| Union Grove | Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 88 | 49 | 55 | 0 | 55 | No | No |
| Warsaw, First | Fayette Batts, Warsaw | 0 | 50 | 50 | 60 | 100 | 58 | 24 | 35 | 0 | 75 | 180 | 60 | 6 | 0 | 698 | 287 | 140 | 0 | 140 | Yes | Yes |
| Calvary | Colon McLauren, Warsaw | 0 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 204 | 82 | 72 | 0 | 72 | Yes | Yes |
| Wells Chapel | Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Wallace | 0 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 194 | 132 | 84 | 0 | 84 | Yes | Yes |
| Parkersburg | C. R. Reeves, Rt. 2, Garland | Information given in New South River Association this year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 101 | 559 | 613 | 803 | 1038 | 906 | 589 | 357 | 23 | 1111 | 2196 | 205 | 150 | 54 | 8666 | 4555 | 3366 | | 3366 | | |

Associational Director

D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw

| Churches | Training Union Directors and Addresses | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25-34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Grand Total T. U. Enrolment | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | E. G. Hatch, Jr., Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 2 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 11 | | | 14 | 10 | 3 | | 62 | 53 | No |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton | 9 | 14 | 36 | 64 | 60 | 19 | 0 | 25 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 268 | 129 | Yes |
| Grove Park | Kenneth Thornton, Park Ave., Clinton | 8 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 134 | 75 | No |
| Immanuel | Bobby Martin, 1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton | 6 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 130 | 71 | Yes |
| Concord | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | George Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 80 | 68 | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 3 | | | 35 | 4 | | 58 | 32 | No |
| Evergreen | Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 19 | No |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Garland | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 21 | No |
| Garner's Chapel | Bruce Beavers, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 35 | No |
| Ingold | Mrs. Norwood Carter, Ingold | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 18 | No |
| Island Creek | Garland King, Teachey | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 93 | 70 | No |
| Johnson's | Lloyd Taylor, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 5 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 46 | Yes |
| Jones Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 15 | No |
| Magnolia | Admah Lanier, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 3 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 31 | No |
| Mt. Gilead | Charles O. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 52 | 24 | Yes |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Rodney Knowles, Park Ave., Mt. Olive | 5 | 0 | 10 | 49 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 100 | 75 | No |
| Mt. Vernon | D. A. Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 | No |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | DeWitt King, Rt. 2, Faison | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 12 | No |
| Poplar Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Hill | Donald Buckner, Rose Hill | 8 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 101 | 47 | Yes |
| Rowan | Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton | 5 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 40 | 4 | 10 | 30 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 173 | 55 | Yes |
| Sharon | Archie Lanier, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 42 | No |
| Shiloh | George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace | 3 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 95 | 56 | No |
| Sloam | Miss Beth Grooms, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 27 | No |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | Mrs. Elwood Brinkley, Turkey | 0 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 79 | 22 | No |
| Union Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, First | H. C. Allen, Jr., Warsaw | 4 | 15 | 22 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 165 | 70 | Yes |
| Calvary | Cecil Pate, Warsaw | 8 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 109 | 38 | No |
| Wells Chapel | Alton Ezzell, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 38 | No |
| Parkersburg | Thurman Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland | Information given in New South River Association this year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 68 | 110 | 264 | 439 | 329 | 184 | 15 | 246 | 499 | 69 | 33 | 2281 | 1201 | |

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Boyd Lambert
Calypso, N. C.
Associational Superintendent

| Churches | Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Dept. | General Officers | Mission S. S. Enrol. | Grand Total S. S. Enrolment | Average Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enr. | Mission V.B.S. Enr. | Total V.B.S. Enrolment | January Bible Study | Preparation Week |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Joe Garner, Mt. Olive | 0 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 63 | 51 | 0 | 51 | Yes | No |
| Bear Marsh | Everette Kornegay, Box 60, Mt. Olive | 0 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 66 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 237 | 154 | 116 | 0 | 116 | No | No |
| Beulah | J. W. Warren, Rt. 1, Teachey | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Calypso | A. D. Johnson, Calypso | 0 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Center | Wilbur Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 25 | 73 | 0 | 73 | Yes | No |
| Clinton, First | John Flake, Cutchin St., Clinton | 15 | 70 | 46 | 91 | 99 | 112 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 327 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 939 | 530 | 295 | 0 | 295 | Yes | Yes |
| Grove Park | James Parsons, Rt. 3, Clinton | 3 | 22 | 33 | 46 | 60 | 44 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 99 | 123 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 487 | 240 | 157 | 0 | 157 | No | No |
| Immanuel | Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset, Clinton | 0 | 25 | 19 | 48 | 34 | 52 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 64 | 90 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 381 | 193 | 111 | 0 | 111 | Yes | Yes |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 41 | 63 | 0 | 63 | Yes | No |
| Corinth | Alvin Knowles, RFD, Wallace | 26 | 23 | 18 | 34 | 32 | 24 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 358 | 160 | 96 | 0 | 96 | No | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | W. L. Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 135 | 100 | 94 | 0 | 94 | No | Yes |
| Evergreen | Floyd Hood, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 53 | 59 | 0 | 59 | No | No |
| Faison | H. L. Hoey, Box 147, Faison | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 92 | 52 | 18 | 0 | 18 | No | No |
| Garland | Kenneth Melvin, Garland | 20 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 56 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 266 | 136 | 148 | 0 | 148 | Yes | No |
| Garner's Chapel | Varner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 75 | 58 | 0 | 58 | No | No |
| Ingold | Gordon Cashwell, Ingold | 0 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 128 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Island Creek | William Batts, Wallace | 0 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 266 | 181 | 105 | 0 | 105 | No | No |
| Johnson's | H. E. Phillips, Kenansville | 5 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 129 | 114 | 102 | 0 | 102 | Yes | No |
| Jones Chapel | Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 62 | 60 | 0 | 60 | No | No |
| Kenansville | F. W. McGowan, Kenansville | 3 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 160 | 116 | 56 | 0 | 56 | No | No |
| Magnolia | Stacy Evans, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 0 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 34 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 270 | 124 | 129 | 0 | 129 | No | No |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 220 | 135 | 112 | 0 | 112 | Yes | Yes |
| Mt. Olive, First | Joseph Marks, Station St., Mt. Olive | 7 | 42 | 25 | 50 | 71 | 49 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 536 | 234 | 175 | 0 | 175 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Vernon | H. L. Pope, 202 Stewart Ave., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 36 | 0 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 178 | 106 | 72 | 0 | 72 | No | No |
| New Hope | James Bland, Turkey | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 91 | 65 | 43 | 0 | 43 | No | No |
| Piney Grove | L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton | 0 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 30 | 68 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 202 | 124 | 56 | 0 | 56 | No | No |
| Poplar Grove | Garland Britt, Rt. 1, Faison | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 75 | 45 | 30 | 0 | 30 | Yes | No |
| Rose Hill | N. Z. Teachey, P. O. Box 11, Rose Hill | 0 | 46 | 19 | 36 | 36 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 74 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 250 | 164 | 132 | 0 | 132 | Yes | No |
| Rowan | James R. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton | 9 | 30 | 30 | 44 | 53 | 56 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 32 | 137 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 437 | 201 | 192 | 0 | 192 | Yes | Yes |
| Sharon | John W. Wood, Chinquapin | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 155 | 118 | 135 | 0 | 135 | Yes | Yes |
| Shiloh | R. M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 13 | 28 | 0 | 31 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 105 | No | No |
| Siloam | R. O. Sanderson, Harrells | 11 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 167 | 78 | 52 | 0 | 52 | Yes | No |
| Teachey | A. C. Kenan, Wallace | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 111 | 63 | 30 | 0 | 30 | No | No |
| Turkey | Dewey Smith, Rt. 1, Teachey | 0 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 34 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 46 | 47 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 238 | 125 | 90 | 0 | 90 | Yes | No |
| Union Grove | Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 88 | 49 | 55 | 0 | 55 | No | No |
| Warsaw, First | Fayette Batts, Warsaw | 0 | 50 | 50 | 60 | 100 | 58 | 24 | 35 | 0 | 75 | 180 | 60 | 6 | 0 | 698 | 287 | 140 | 0 | 140 | Yes | Yes |
| Calvary | Colon McLauren, Warsaw | 0 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 204 | 82 | 72 | 0 | 72 | Yes | Yes |
| Wells Chapel | Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Wallace | 0 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 194 | 132 | 84 | 0 | 84 | Yes | Yes |
| Parkersburg | C. R. Reeves, Rt. 2, Garland | Information given in New South River Association this year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 101 | 559 | 613 | 803 | 1038 | 906 | 589 | 357 | 23 | 1111 | 2196 | 205 | 150 | 54 | 8666 | 4555 | 3366 | | 3366 | | |

Table C—TRAINING UNION

| Churches | Associational Director<br>D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw<br><br>Training Union Directors and Addresses | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25-34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Grand Total T. U. Enrolment | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | E. G. Hatch, Jr., Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 2 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 11 | | | 14 | 10 | 3 | | 62 | 53 | No |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton | 9 | 14 | 36 | 64 | 60 | 19 | 0 | 25 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 268 | 129 | Yes |
| Grove Park | Kenneth Thornton, Park Ave., Clinton | 8 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 134 | 75 | No |
| Immanuel | Bobby Martin, 1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton | 6 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 130 | 71 | Yes |
| Concord | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | George Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 80 | 68 | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 3 | | | 35 | 4 | | 58 | 32 | No |
| Evergreen | Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 19 | No |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Garland | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 21 | No |
| Garner's Chapel | Bruce Beavers, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 35 | No |
| Ingold | Mrs. Norwood Carter, Ingold | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 18 | No |
| Island Creek | Garland King, Teachey | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 93 | 70 | No |
| Johnson's | Lloyd Taylor, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 5 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 46 | Yes |
| Jones Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 15 | No |
| Magnolia | Admah Lanier, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 3 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 31 | No |
| Mt. Gilead | Charles O. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 52 | 24 | Yes |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Rodney Knowles, Park Ave., Mt. Olive | 5 | 0 | 10 | 49 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 100 | 75 | No |
| Mt. Vernon | D. A. Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 | No |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | DeWitt King, Rt. 2, Faison | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 12 | No |
| Poplar Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Hill | Donald Buckner, Rose Hill | 8 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 101 | 47 | Yes |
| Rowan | Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton | 5 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 40 | 4 | 10 | 30 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 173 | 55 | Yes |
| Sharon | Archie Lanier, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 42 | No |
| Shiloh | George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace | 3 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 95 | 56 | No |
| Siloam | Miss Beth Grooms, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 27 | No |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | Mrs. Elwood Brinkley, Turkey | 0 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 79 | 22 | No |
| Union Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, First | H. C. Allen, Jr., Warsaw | 4 | 15 | 22 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 165 | 70 | Yes |
| Calvary | Cecil Pate, Warsaw | 8 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 109 | 38 | No |
| Wells Chapel | Alton Ezzell, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 38 | No |
| Parkersburg | Thurman Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland | Information given in New South River Association this year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 68 | 110 | 264 | 439 | 329 | 184 | 15 | 246 | 499 | 69 | 33 | 2281 | 1201 | |

Table D—CHURCH MUSIC

| Churches | Associational Music Director<br>James Brisson, Warsaw<br><br>Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adult | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Avg. Attendance | Number Choirs Church Has | Type of Organ Church Has | Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | | | Neither | No |
| Bear Marsh | None | | | | | | | | | | | | Electronic | No |
| Beulah | Rudolph Massey, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | | Neither | No |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Neither | No |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Neither | No |
| Clinton, First | James W. Brisson, Box 416, Clinton | 16 | 36 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 16 | 0 | 114 | 83 | 5 | Pipe | Yes |
| Grove Park | James Parsons, Rt. 3, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 37 | | 2 | Electronic | No |
| Immanuel | Miss Mary O. Honeycutt, Sunset Ave., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 1 | Neither | No |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | Neither | No |
| Corinth | None | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Neither | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | None | | | | 22 | | 8 | 2 | | 32 | 6 | 2 | Neither | No |
| Evergreen | None | | | | | 8 | | 2 | | 10 | 7 | 1 | Neither | No |
| Faison | Mrs. C. E. King, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | | Neither | No |
| Garland | None | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 31 | | 2 | Electronic | No |
| Garner's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | Neither | No |
| Ingold | None | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Electronic | No |
| Island Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Neither | No |
| Johnson's | None | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Neither | No |
| Jones Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | Neither | No |
| Kenansville | None | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Electronic | No |
| Magnolia | None | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 25 | 2 | Electronic | No |
| Mt. Gilead | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | Electronic | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 1 | Pipe | No |
| Mt. Vernon | None | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 3 | Neither | No |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Electronic | No |
| Piney Grove | D. W. Welsh, Rt. 2, Faison | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 3 | Electronic | No |
| Poplar Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Electronic | No |
| Rose Hill | | | | | | | 18 | 2 | | 20 | 14 | 1 | Electronic | No |
| Rowan | Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Reid's Ford Rd., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 17 | 2 | Electronic | No |
| Sharon | None | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Electronic | No |
| Shiloh | R. M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Neither | No |
| Siloam | Mrs. Sam Burgess, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 1 | Electronic | No |
| Teachey | Ruth Farrior, Rt. 1, Teachey | | | | | | 16 | | | 16 | | 1 | Electronic | No |
| Turkey | None | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Neither | No |
| Union Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | Neither | No |
| Warsaw, First | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 30 | 2 | Electronic | No |
| Calvary | None | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | Neither | No |
| Weils Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | Neither | No |
| Parkersburg | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 16 | 36 | 83 | 124 | 43 | 248 | 29 | 23 | 546 | 226 | 51 | | |

**Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK**

| Churches | Associational Brotherhood President<br>Jeff Honeycutt<br>1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton<br>Presidents of<br>Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses | Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses | No. Junior R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrolment | No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrolment | Total R. A. Enrolment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol. | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | Perry B. Lockerman, Clinton | John Flake, Clinton | 1 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Grove Park | Charles E. Pope, Sr., Raleigh Rd., Clinton | B. P. Bradshaw, Peterson St., Clinton | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 60 |
| Immanuel | Joe Gainey, Johnson St., Clinton | Jim Green, Sunset Ave., Clinton | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 48 |
| Concord | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dobson's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Harvey Petty, Rt. 1, Garland | R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg | 1 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 37 |
| Garner's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingold | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Island Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson's | Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw | Amos Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 24 |
| Jones Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | None | Claude Asbury, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Wilson K. Lewis, Center St., Mt. Olive | Francis S. Sutton, College, St., Mt. Olive | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 59 |
| Mt. Vernon | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Hill | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowan | Rice Matthis, Jr., Rt. 2, Clinton | Ralph Robinson, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 34 | 34 | 46 |
| Sharon | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | Jack Henderson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| Siloam | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, First | W. J. Knowles, Warsaw | E. B. Boyette, Warsaw | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 65 |
| Calvary | Jack D. Byrd, Warsaw | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 24 |
| Wells Chapel | None | Rupert Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Box 176, Willard | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Parkersburg | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | | 10 | 99 | 3 | 27 | 166 | | 263 | 241 | 429 |

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| Churches | Associational President<br>Mrs. J. B. Sutton, Turkey, N. C.<br>Presidents of W. M. U. and Addresses | Sunbeam Units | G. A. Units | Y.W.A. Units | W.M.S. Units | Total Units | Sunbeam Enrolment | G. A. Enrolment | Y.W.A. Enrolment | W.M.S. Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Total Tithers All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Mrs. Ethel Kelly, R. F. D., Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | ? |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. J. B. Faulk, Jr., Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 42 | 82 | 19 |
| Beulah | Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Rt. 1, Turkey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | ? |
| Calypso | Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 66 | 5 |
| Center | Mrs. Wilbur Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Box 110, Clinton | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 59 | 44 | 13 | 158 | 274 | 97 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Willie Carr, 105 Don Street, Clinton | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 31 | 0 | 45 | 86 | 24 |
| Immanuel | Mrs. Joe Gainey, 201 E. Johnson St., Clinton | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 68 | 11 |
| Concord | Mrs. J. C. Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 40 | ? |
| Corinth | Mrs. Grace Knowles, R. F. D., Rose Hill | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 56 | 94 | 25 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Julia Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 41 | 2 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | ? |
| Faison | Mrs. W. R. Bryant, Box 17, Faison | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 3 |
| Garland | Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 50 | 18 |
| Garner's Chapel | Mrs. Randall Albertson, Rt. 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 22 | ? |
| Ingold | Mrs. E. C. Blackburn, Rt. 4, Clinton | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 28 | 53 | 8 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Leamon Rivenbark, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 12 |
| Johnson's | Mrs. H. H. Phillips, Warsaw | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 41 | 77 | 4 |
| Jones Chapel | Mrs. J. E. Holt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 21 | ? |
| Kenansville | Mrs. David Brinson, Kenansville | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 28 | 64 | ? |
| Magnolia | Mrs. L. E. Pope, Magnolia | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 56 | 76 | 18 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Tom Mathis, Rt. 4, Clinton | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 40 | 77 | ? |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Cletus Brock, 301 E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 52 | 41 | 0 | 86 | 179 | 76 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. D. H. Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 2 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Jamie Drew, Warsaw | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 35 | 5 |
| Parkersburg | Mrs. Thurman H. Johnson | Information given in New South River Association this year. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. Robert Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 65 | 3 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. H. R. Cottle, Rose Hill | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 44 | 28 | 16 | 65 | 153 | 24 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 97 | 131 | 12 |
| Sharon | Mrs. Clara Huffman, Chinquapin | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 33 | 67 | ? |
| Shiloh | Mrs. William Maready, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 45 | 7 |
| Siloam | Mrs. C. G. Kieth, Harrells | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 37 | 75 | 12 |
| Teachey | Mrs. R. L. Wadsworth, Teachey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 12 |
| Turkey | Mrs. Peggy Matthis, Rt. 1, Turkey | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 28 | 52 | 8 |
| Union Grove | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warsaw, First | Mrs. Naomi Chambers, 507 N. Pine St., Warsaw | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 60 | 40 | 0 | 160 | 260 | 60 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Furney Jones, Warsaw | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 70 | 6 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. T. C. Bland, Harrells | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 62 | 20 |
| TOTALS | | 39 | 40 | 9 | 57 | 146 | 493 | 493 | 89 | 1479 | 2544 | 497 |

Table G — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

| Churches | Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material & Equipment, Church | Money Spent on New Property, Material & Equip. for Miss. Oper. by Church | Total Church Debt At End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | Do Church & Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan? | Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | 0 | 10,000 | 1,484 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | No | No |
| Bear Marsh | None | 15,000 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | Yes | No |
| Beulah | None | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Calypso | None | 6,000 | 34,000 | 258 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Center | None | 0 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 30 | Yes | No |
| Clinton, First | None | 40,000 | 200,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Grove Park | C. J. Mercer, Lloyd St., Clinton | 16,000 | 122,000 | 1,211 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 310 | Yes | No |
| Immanuel | Bobby Martin, 1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton | 10,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 10,640 | 10 | 250 | No | No |
| Concord | None | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 317 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Corinth | None | 0 | 45,000 | 3,969 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 200 | Yes | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | None | 0 | 42,500 | 454 | 0 | 4,000 | | | | No |
| Evergreen | None | 0 | 21,000 | 7,480 | 0 | 2,500 | 6 | 75 | Yes | No |
| Faison | None | 0 | 23,750 | 22,750 | 0 | 6,850 | 8 | 55 | Yes | No |
| Garland | None | 0 | 77,000 | 33,623 | 0 | 12,100 | 20 | 100 | Yes | No |
| Garner's Chapel | None | 6,000 | 14,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Ingold | H. L. Blackburn, Ingold | 7,000 | 20,000 | 8,518 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 112 | No | No |
| Island Creek | None | 8,000 | 25,000 | 4,250 | 0 | 13,800 | 5 | 225 | No | No |
| Johnson's | None | 10,000 | 50,000 | 14,725 | 0 | 12,200 | 10 | 125 | Yes | No |
| Jones Chapel | None | 0 | 12,500 | 1,390 | 0 | 1,579 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Kenansville | None | 15,000 | 90,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,000 | 0 | 99 | No | No |
| Magnolia | None | 18,000 | 58,000 | 10,393 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 144 | | No |
| Mt. Gilead | None | 10,000 | 40,000 | 290 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 100 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | None | 20,000 | 178,500 | 60,305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Vernon | None | 0 | 32,500 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 0 | 120 | No | No |
| New Hope | None | 0 | 12,000 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 80 | No | No |
| Parkersburg | None | Information given in the New South River Association this year. | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | None | 8,000 | 50,000 | 1,924 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | No | No |
| Poplar Grove | None | 0 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | No | No |
| Rose Hill | None | 15,000 | 115,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 300 | Yes | No |
| Rowan | None | 20,000 | 87,000 | 620 | 0 | 3,488 | 8.9 | 400 | Yes | No |
| Sharon | None | 3,000 | 10,000 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Shiloh | None | 0 | 25,000 | 10,436 | 0 | 2,700 | 5 | 125 | No | No |
| Siloam | None | 6,000 | 25,000 | 2,374 | 0 | 1,530 | 16 | 150 | Yes | No |
| Teachey | None | 4,800 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 10 | 115 | Yes | No |
| Turkey | None | 10,000 | 60,000 | 2,468 | 0 | 5,000 | 12 | 0 | No | No |
| Union Grove | None | 0 | 7,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Warsaw, First | None | 22,000 | 214,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2,568 | Yes | No |
| Calvary | None | 0 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 5 | 75 | Yes | No |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Wallace | 13,000 | 31,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 150 | Yes | No |
| TOTALS | | 291,800 | 1,825,050 | 189,324 | 0 | 90,904 | 263 | 6,411 | | |

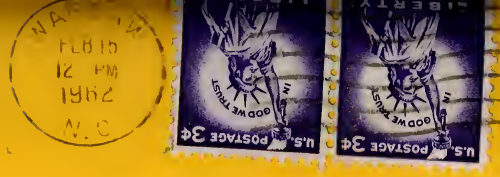
**Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES**

| Churches | Associational Treasurer<br>Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville<br>Treasurers and Addresses | Total Receipts for All Purposes | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church | All Other Local Expenses | Grand Total Local Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Rt. 1, Albertson | 4,116 | 1,950 | 30 | 0 | 1,943 | 3,893 |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 8,049 | 3,800 | 288 | 0 | 2,477 | 6,565 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Rudolph Massey, Massey Esso, Clinton | 2,250 | 464 | 0 | 0 | 429 | 893 |
| Calypso | G. G. Barwick, Calypso | 7,163 | 2,925 | 430 | 0 | 3,755 | 7,110 |
| Center | Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland | 978 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 653 |
| Clinton, First | Sumner Eakes, 417 Lafayette St., Clinton | 72,771 | 6,800 | 13,362 | 641 | 34,481 | 55,285 |
| Grove Park | B. D. McLaurin, Raleigh Road, Clinton | 22,622 | 4,200 | 1,763 | 27 | 12,846 | 18,836 |
| Immanuel | Aaron Moody, 210 Moore St., Clinton | 15,371 | 3,900 | 550 | 0 | 9,709 | 14,159 |
| Concord | Mrs. Grace R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 2,864 | 1,080 | 0 | 0 | 1,530 | 2,610 |
| Corinth | R. C. Knowles, 507 E. Southerland St., Wallace | 10,469 | 2,600 | 0 | 0 | 5,959 | 8,559 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill | 4,708 | 1,950 | 0 | 0 | 1,249 | 3,199 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 8,102 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 8,310 | 9,810 |
| Faison | Mrs. R. D. Precythe, Box 218, Faison | 5,698 | 975 | 0 | 0 | 24,678 | 25,654 |
| Garland | Mrs. Milton Carter, Box 96, Garland | 15,742 | 1,920 | 325 | 0 | 36,865 | 39,110 |
| Garner's Chapel | Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 3,538 | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | 1,365 | 3,165 |
| Ingold | L. H. Lamb, Ingold | 12,455 | 2,687 | 291 | 27 | 8,518 | 11,525 |
| Island Creek | Herman Pigford, Wallace | 12,739 | 3,010 | 0 | 0 | 5,602 | 8,612 |
| Johnson's | E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 10,328 | 4,000 | 480 | 0 | 14,725 | 19,205 |
| Jones Chapel | Thurman Stroud, Albertson | 3,164 | 941 | 0 | 0 | 1,884 | 2,825 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville | 9,914 | 3,900 | 0 | 0 | 2,236 | 6,136 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. O. D. Drew, Box 143, Magnolia | 17,403 | 3,590 | 0 | 0 | 13,180 | 16,769 |
| Mt. Gilead | George E. Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton | 6,321 | 2,300 | 468 | 0 | 3,344 | 5,612 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main, Mt. Olive | 51,804 | 5,070 | 2,152 | 0 | 68,879 | 76,101 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Carl Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton | 4,970 | 2,080 | 0 | 0 | 3,093 | 5,173 |
| New Hope | Raymond Blanchard, Turkey | 2,585 | 886 | 0 | 0 | 322 | 1,208 |
| Parkersburg | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | W. H. Powell, Rt. 5, Clinton | 7,539 | 2,600 | 0 | 0 | 3,631 | 6,231 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Robert Miller, Rt. 2, Faison | 1,449 | 590 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 937 |
| Rose Hill | A. B. Wells, Main St., Rose Hill | 21,146 | 5,152 | 915 | 0 | 6,439 | 12,506 |
| Rowan | Donald Pope, P. O. Box 411, Clinton | 15,612 | 4,200 | 540 | 0 | 7,191 | 11,931 |
| Sharon | T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin | 5,274 | 1,890 | | 80 | 3,122 | 5,092 |
| Shiloh | J. M. Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 7,656 | 2,950 | 0 | 0 | 7,486 | 10,436 |
| Siloam | J. A. B. Maynard, Harrells | 9,920 | 2,452 | 187 | 0 | 4,822 | 7,461 |
| Teachey | Elwood Fussell, P. O. Box 1, Teachey | 6,438 | 1,600 | 0 | 0 | 3,866 | 5,466 |
| Turkey | Cresson Ezzell, Rt. 1, Turkey | 7,914 | 3,150 | 260 | 0 | 3,720 | 7,130 |
| Union Grove | I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton | 1,468 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 365 | 865 |
| Warsaw, First | Miss Helen Torrans, Box 22, Warsaw | 28,098 | 5,200 | 3,480 | 0 | 8,754 | 17,434 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 7,269 | 2,760 | 15 | 0 | 2,942 | 6,394 |
| Wells Chapel | I. C. Ennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 723, Wallace | 9,772 | 3,000 | 220 | 0 | 2,466 | 5,686 |
| TOTALS | | 445,679 | 136,515 | 25,756 | 775 | 322,980 | 352,667 |

Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

| Churches | Associational Missionary<br>E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw<br>Clerks of Churches and Addresses | Cooperative Program | Designated Association | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Designated Christian Education, Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Designated Hospitals | Other Designated Objects | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alum Springs** | Franklin Quinn, Rt. 1, Albertson | 10 | 42 | 29 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 0 | **151** |
| **Bear Marsh** | Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 600 | 180 | 12 | 141 | 97 | 0 | 266 | 100 | 88 | **1,484** |
| **Beulah** | George Cox, Rt. 1, Turkey | 50 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 36 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 20 | **202** |
| Calypso | H. C. Cook, Calypso | 79 | 50 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 145 | 409 |
| **Center** | Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland | 32 | 40 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 59 | 10 | 15 | **195** |
| Clinton, First | Wm. G. King, P. O. Box 266, Clinton | 10,723 | 1189 | 797 | 721 | 2362 | 506 | 761 | 15 | 200 | |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Nathan McLaurin, Raleigh Road, Clinton | 1,940 | 350 | 0 | 61 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | **2,518** |
| Immanuel | Miss Dean Bearefield, 202 Moore St., Clinton | 250 | 300 | 0 | 20 | 100 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 795 |
| Concord | Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 50 | 50 | 0 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 62 | 25 | 10 | 253 |
| Corinth | Pratt Matthews, Rt. 1, Teachey | 1,195 | 150 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 91 | 40 | 1,736 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 50 | 6 | 23 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 135 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 203 | 70 | 37 | 17 | 74 | 11 | 158 | 26 | 26 | 623 |
| Faison | H. L. Hoey, Box 147, Faison | 0 | 55 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 194 |
| Garland | Mrs. Coleman Carter, Box 96, Garland | 756 | 125 | 44 | 33 | 153 | 128 | 295 | 60 | 40 | 1,634 |
| Garner's Chapel | Elmer Goodson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 54 | 53 | 0 | 36 | 82 | 7 | 62 | 29 | 0 | 323 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 162, Clinton | 612 | 56 | 64 | 22 | 36 | 9 | 56 | 37 | 13 | 905 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 70, Wallace | 381 | 225 | 90 | 98 | 428 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1,229 |
| Johnson | Norwood Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 318 | 125 | 45 | 102 | 160 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 50 | 555 |
| Jones Chapel | Gaston Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson | 12 | 65 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 0 | 181 | 21 | 22 | 349 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Amos Brinson, Kenansville | 85 | 106 | 35 | 124 | 111 | 20 | 250 | 25 | 20 | 776 |
| Magnolia | Russell Tucker, Magnolia | 1,061 | 0 | 57 | 127 | 352 | 19 | 167 | 68 | 27 | 1,878 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Herbert Ballance, Rt. 2, Clinton | 471 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 20 | 52 | 30 | 12 | 711 |
| Mt. Olive, First | W. B. Murray, Jr., P. O. Box 348, Mt. Olive | 4,726 | 606 | 403 | 211 | 522 | 193 | 246 | 111 | 55 | 7,033 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Sam Quinn, 233 Beamon St., Clinton | 60 | 130 | 25 | 25 | 36 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 318 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Eddie Drew, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 184 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 310 |
| Parkersburg | Mrs. E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland | Figures given in New South River Association this year. | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Rt. 2, Faison | 200 | 200 | 151 | 73 | 190 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 25 | 939 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. O. S. King, Box 62, Rt. 1, Faison | 14 | 68 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 193 |
| Rose Hill | W. S. Wells, Jr., Rose Hill | 4,511 | 280 | 41 | 715 | 1660 | 133 | 133 | 135 | 1033 | 8,651 |
| Rowan | Mrs. D. J. Boone, 306 E. Hanover St., Clinton | 1,527 | 369 | 97 | 97 | 188 | 12 | 89 | 34 | 57 | 2,470 |
| Sharon | James Southerland, Chinquapin | 0 | 68 | 52 | 70 | 160 | 0 | 115 | 38 | 7 | 510 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Marion Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 304 | 110 | 10 | 15 | 523 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 1,038 |
| Siloam | Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Harrells | 500 | 112 | 142 | 177 | 346 | 25 | 162 | 59 | 126 | 1,649 |
| Teachey | W. B. Keir, Rt. 1, Box 147, Teachey | 456 | 100 | 28 | 80 | 103 | 0 | 87 | 70 | 38 | 962 |
| Turkey | Mrs. P. J. Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey | 375 | 85 | 48 | 66 | 170 | 20 | 40 | 57 | 36 | 897 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. Jesse T. Fryar, Rt. 2, Box 88, Clinton | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 50 |
| Warsaw, First | Mrs. Dorothy Rollins, P. O. Box 233, Warsaw | 3,935 | 2616 | 170 | 348 | 899 | 0 | 259 | 115 | 0 | 8,342 |
| Calvary | Jack D. Byrd, Warsaw | 396 | 62 | 26 | 40 | 75 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 687 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Willard | 819 | 0 | 26 | 54 | 60 | 44 | 67 | 40 | 32 | 1,142 |
| TOTALS | | 36,895 | 8293 | 3252 | 3618 | 9331 | 1266 | 4228 | 1473 | 2279 | 52,236 |

Warsaw, N.C.




Library
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N.C.

9756

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## of North Carolina

1827-1962

135th Annual Session

**1962**

# NORTH CAROLINA

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## 1827 - 1962

## 135th Annual Session

Held With

**MT. OLIVE FIRST AND MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCHES**

**October 9 & 10, 1962**

**Assisted on the Second Day by**

**UNION GROVE**

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 8 and 9, 1963, with the Siloam and Turkey Churches assisted by the Evergreen Church on the first day, and Beulah and New Hope Churches on the second day.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


Analysis of giving through the Cooperative Program....39
Associational Directory .... 3
Budget, Proposed for 1962-1963....38
Committees of Associational Council.... 4
Committees Serving During 1962 Session.... 5
Council Representatives .... 3
Chairmen of Deacons.... 8
Church Covenant ....10
Constitution ....12
Constitution—Woman's Missionary Union....16
Calendar of Activities....37-38
Financial Statement ....34-35-36
Historical Table of Meeting Places and Officers....41-42
Map, Associational ....26-27
Messengers to the Association.... 9
Ministers Belonging to Association Not Serving As Pastors.... 6
Mothers Day Offerings....36
Order of Business....11
Petitionary Letter ....32
Pianist or Organist.... 7
Program ....17-18
Proceedings ....19

Officers:
- Sunday School .... 5
- Training Union .... 6
- Brotherhood .... 6
- Women's Mission Union.... 6

Our Beloved Dead....34

Reports:
- Council Meetings ....24
- Missions Committee ....24
- Missionary ....25
- Sunday School ....29
- Training Union ....30
- W. M. U. ....30
- Evangelism ....28

Rules of Order....11
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association....40
Statistical Tables....(Found in back pages.)
Summary of Council Meetings....24
Vacation Bible School....35

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### Officers

Milton Boone, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mt. Olive.....Moderator
M. M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton.....Vice-Moderator
Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw.....Clerk
Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton.....Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, P. O. Box 8, Kenansville.....Treasurer
Jim Brisson, 503 Cutchins St., Clinton.....Music Director

### Missionary

E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw.....Missionary

### Trustees

Mack Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive.....Term Expiring 1965
Lewis Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey.....Term Expiring 1964
John Flake, 705 Cutchins St., Clinton.....Term Expiring 1963

## REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

| Church | Name (Lay Member) | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | S. J. Waller | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Bear Marsh | Paul King | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Beulah | Wilbert Jackson | Rt. 1, Turkey |
| | Alternate—Rudolph Massey | c/o Massey's Esso Service, Clinton |
| Calypso | C. R. Best | Calypso |
| Center | James E. Wood | Rt. 1, Box 176, Garland |
| Clinton, First | John Flake | 705 Cutchins St., Clinton |
| Grove Park | Kenneth Thornton | Box 565, Clinton |
| Immanuel | Robert Hill | P. O. Box 43, Clinton |
| | Alternate—Wilbert Massey | 1001 Naylor St., Clinton |
| Concord | Mrs. Elma Drew | Magnolia |
| Corinth | Raymond Knowles | 206 N. Oak St., Wallace |
| Dobson Chapel | D. J. Kilpatrick | R. F. D., Rose Hill |
| Evergreen | Floyd Hood | Rt. 1, Rose Hill |
| Faison | Clement Shine | Box 96, Faison |
| Garland | John McDaniel | Garland |
| | Alternate—Harvey Petty | Rt. 1, Garland |
| | Alternate—Sam Dyson | Garland |
| Garner's Chapel | Randall Albertson | Rt. 1, Mt. Olive |
| Ingold | P. R. Bradshur | Rt. 4, Clinton |
| Island Creek | William J. Batts | R. F. D., Teachey |
| Johnson's | Herman Phillips | Rt. 2, Warsaw |
| Jones Chapel | M. B. Holt | Albertson |
| Kenansville | F. F. Oakley | Kenansville |
| | Alternate—I. R. Caison | Kenansville |
| Magnolia | Albert Pope | Rt. 1, Warsaw |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass | Rt. 2, Clinton |
| Mt. Olive, First | Wilson K. Lewis | Mt. Olive |
| | Alternate—L. O. Parker | Mt. Olive |

Mt. Vernon—H. E. Gainey.....Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope—Lewis Johnson.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Piney Grove—Melvin Thornton.....Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove—Norwood King.....Rt. 1, Faison
Alternate—Garland Britt.....Rt. 2, Faison

Poston—Bennie Teachey.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—M. E. Edwards.....Box 206, Rose Hill
Alternate—W. P. Hubbard.....Box 21, Rose Hill

Rowan—J. B. Boone.....204 Reed's Ford Road, Clinton
Sharon—John Wood.....Chinquapin
Alternate—C. H. James.....Rt. 2, Wallace

Shiloh—Alton Mobley.....Chinquapin
Siloam—C. P. Eakins.....Harrells
Teachey—W. B. Keir.....Teachey
Turkey—Dewey Smith.....Turkey
Union Grove—Odel Mathis.....1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton
Warsaw, First—Davis Hollingsworth.....Warsaw
Calvary—Jack Byrd.....Warsaw
Wells Chapel—Leighton Hall.....Rt. 1, Wallace
Alternate—Freddie Pigford.....Rt. 1, Willard

## COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL ORGANIZATION

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (11)**
Composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, plus five members at large.
Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Hugh Ross Williams, Floyd Hood, John McDaniel, Bennie Teachey

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE: (7)**
M. M. Johnson, Chm., C. R. Best, Mrs. Edwin Peterson, John Flake, Leonard Quick, F. F. Oakley, Davis Hollingsworth

**BUDGET COMMITTEE: (9)**
Amos Brinson, Chm., H. E. Gainey, R. C. Knowles, S. J. Waller, Leighton Hall, M. A. Conrad, Harold Ingram, Willie Sheppard, Jr., Jack Byrd

**EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (5)**
Jack Mansfield, Chm., Kenneth Thornton, R. D. Riggins, Lonnie Bass, Arnold Keaton

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE: (5)**
Bruce Dellinger, Chm., Aubrey Quakenbush, Jim Brinson, L. R. Sharpe, Mrs. Elma Drew

**AUDITING COMMITTEE: (3)**
M. E. Edwards, Chm., Clement Shine, Wilson Lewis

**S. S. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
Boyd Lambert, Chm., C. P. Eakins, Norwood King, Randal Albertson, R. H. Kelly

**T. U. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
D. E. Parkerson, Chm., Paul King, Dewey Smith, W. B. Keir, Herman Phillips

**BROTHERHOOD: (5)**

Jeff Honeycutt, Chm., Alfred Gibson, J. B. Boone, Paul Mull, Robert Hill

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**

E. F. Knight, Chm., Odell Mathis, Charles Tanner, P. R. Bradshur, Marvin Thornton

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE: (5)**

R. F. Marshburn, Chm., Billy Washburn, Tom Cooper, Lewis Johnson, M. B. Holt

**MUSIC COMMITTEE:**

James Brisson, Chm.

## REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society—Reece Riggins.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Christian Education—Willie Sheppard.....P. O. Box 16, Wallace
Christian Literature—Leonard Quick.....Wallace
Baptist Hospital—R. H. Kelly.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Baptist Homes for Aging—Tom Cooper.....Ingold
Baptist Children's Homes—Arnold Keaton.....Rt. 2, Box 49, Faison
Stewardship—Harold Ingram.....Harrells
World Missions—Mrs. Arnold Davis.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

### Committees Serving During the 1962 Session

PLACE AND PREACHER: Jeff Honeycutt, Chm.; J. B. Boone, Norwood Kornegay, Amos Brinson
MEMORIALS: E. B. Hager, Chm.; Billy Washburn, E. L. Anderson
RESOLUTIONS: M. M. Johnson, Chm.; Alfred Gibson, T. N. Cooper

### Sunday School Officers

Superintendent—Boyd Lambert .....Calypso
Superintendent of Training—Charles Tanner.....Turkey
Vacation Bible School Supt.—Alfred Gibson.....Warsaw
Secretary—
Cradle Roll Department—
Nursery Department—Mrs. Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Beginner Department—Mrs. Jack Hobbs.....Clinton
Primary Department—Miss Frankie Martin.....Clinton
Junior Department—Harold Ingram.....Harrells
Intermediate Department—Jack Mansfield.....Clinton
Young People's Department—J. Bruce Dellinger.....Clinton
Adult Department—Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids—Bobby Martin.....Clinton

## Training Union Officers

Director—D. E. Parkerson.....Warsaw
Associate Director—Charles Lee Pope.....Clinton
Secretary—Bobby Batts.....Warsaw
Chorister—James Brisson .....Clinton
Pastor Advisor—M. M. Johnson.....Clinton
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elwood Brinkley.....Turkey
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Jack Mansfield.....Clinton
Young People's Leader—Miss Maxine Matthis.....Garland
Adult Leader—Bobby Martin.....Clinton

## Woman's Missionary Union Officers

President—Mrs. Edwin Peterson.....Rt. 4, Clinton
Vice-President—Mrs. Paul Mull.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Secretary—Mrs. M. B. Holt.....Albertson
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Florence Houston.....Warsaw
Mission Study Chairman—
Stewardship—Mrs. Waldo Early.....Clinton
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Furney Jones.....Warsaw
Y. W. A. Counselor—Miss Alease Lovell.....Clinton
G. A. Counselor—Mrs. W. B. Hawes.....Rose Hill
Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. E. B. Hager.....Warsaw
Carver School of Missions
and Margaret Fund—Mrs. Johnnie Harper.....Albertson

## Brotherhood Officers

President—Jeff Honeycutt.....1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Vice-Pres.—C. J. Mercer.....Clinton
Secretary—Bobby Martin .....Clinton
R. A. Leader—Gordon Powell.....Raleigh Road, Clinton

## MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Calypso—J. D. Eddins.....Box 66, Mt. Olive

Clinton, First—W. D. Early, Sr. .....307 Dixie Circle, Clinton

Immanuel—W. M. Bassett.....Royal Lane, Clinton

Dobson's Chapel—John I Durham.....Oxford, England

Siloam—L. L. Johnson.....R. F. D., Rose Hill

Warsaw, First—J. C. Powell (Ret. Foreign Miss.).....Warsaw

James Blackmore .....Rt. 1, Warsaw

## Pianist or Organist

Alum Springs—Miss Faye Outlaw.....Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—Miss Kay Davis (organist).....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Mrs. Arnold Davis (pianist).....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—Miss Edith Edwards.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Calypso—Mrs. Robert Farrior.....Calypso
Center—Miss Wanda Blackburn.....Rt. 1, Box 176, Garland
Clinton, First—Mrs. Rufus C. Herring.....Clinton
Grove Park—Mrs. J. Bruce Dellinger.....605 N. East Blvd., Clinton
Immanuel—Mrs. W. L. Floyd.....1105 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Concord—Mrs. Bobby Blanton.....Magnolia
Corinth—Mrs. J. C. Bryant, Jr. .....Wallace
Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Janet Register.....Rose Hill
Evergreen—Mrs. J. M. Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison—Mrs. Reba Bailey.....Box 114, Faison
Garland—Mrs. G. A. McLelland.....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Miss Avis Kay Goodson.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold—Mrs. Gordon Cashwell.....Ingold
Island Creek—Mrs. Garland Carr.....R. F. D., Rose Hill
Johnson—J. W. Boyett, Jr. .....Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Phyllis Holt.....Albertson
Kenansville—Mrs. L. R. Sharpe.....Kenansville
Magnolia—Mrs. Carlton Smith.....P. O. Box 182, Magnolia
Mt. Gilead—Mrs. Larry Wiggins.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr. .....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—Miss Shelva Jean Quinn.....Rt. 2, Clinton
New Hope—Miss Lynda Blanchard.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Miss Lynda English, assistant.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Parkersburg—Mrs. Melvin Reeves.....Rt. 2, Garland
Piney Grove—Mrs. J. C. Sinclair.....Rt. 2, Faison
Miss Annie McCullen, assistant
Poplar Grove—Miss Elain Spencer.....Rt. 1, Faison
Poston—Miss Laura Beth Boney.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—Mrs. Doane Cottle.....Rose Hill
Rowan—Mrs. Ralph Robinson.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—Mrs. Bertha James.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Mrs. J. M. Smith.....Rt. 1, Chinquapin
Siloam—Mrs. Bertha Herring.....Rose Hill
Teachey—Miss Ruth Farrior.....Teachey
Turkey—Mrs. Aldine Holland.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Union Grove—Mrs. Relma Fryar.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Warsaw, First—Mrs. Paul Potter.....110 E. Chelly St., Warsaw
Calvary—Mrs. Paul Mull.....Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw
Wells Chapel—Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr. .....Rt. 1, Willard

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—D. J. Brock.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—J. W. Warren.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Calypso—Herman Barwick .....Calypso
Center—Euliss Marshall.....Rt. 1, Garland
Clinton, First—Raymond Flake.....Clinton
Grove Park—James Parson.....Rt. 3, Clinton
Immanuel—Jerry Guadagno.....Rt. 4, Box 18A, Clinton

Concord—G. R. Brice.....Rose Hill
Corinth—R. C. Knowles.....206 N. Oak St., Wallace
Dobson's Chapel—C. C. Brown.....Magnolia
Evergreen—James Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison—M. H. Brown.....Faison
Garland—Otis Rich.....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Randolph Garner.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold—Alvah Tatum.....Ingold
Island Creek—Philip Pierce.....Wallace
Johnson—E. R. Carlton.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Gaston Kelly.....Albertson
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville
Magnolia—Albert Pope.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Mt. Gilead—Robert Bass.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—W. R. Murray.....Main St., Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—M. R. Gainey.....Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope—R. W. Blanchard.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Parkersburg—Terrell Green.....Rt. 2, Garland
Piney Grove—Dewitt King.....Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove—C. L. Spencer.....Rt. 1, Faison
Poston—Bennie Teachey.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—
Rowan—J. B. Boone.....204 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton
Sharon—John W. Wood.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Rifton Raynor.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—Benjamin Hall.....Harrells
Teachey—Robert Boney Wells.....Teachey
Turkey—Johnny Honeycutt.....Turkey
Union Grove—I. K. Carter, Jr. .....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, First—Davis Hollingsworth.....Warsaw
Calvary—Jack Byrd .....Warsaw

Wells Chapel—

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

**(Actually Attending)**

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller, Oliver Herring, Theodore Herring.

Bear Marsh—Mrs. R. H. Kelly, Mrs. Pete Davis, Mrs. Arnold Davis, Pete Davis.

Beulah—George Cox, T. M. Creech, Mrs. T. M. Creech.

Calypso—Mrs. Leonard Guy, Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Mrs. C. F. Rivenbark.

Center—Mrs. E. R. Peterson, James E. Woods.

Clinton, First—Mrs. Edwin Peterson, J. F. Baggett, Mrs. Grover Britt, Jim Brisson, F. I. Robinson, Mrs. Offie Sutton, Mrs. Aubrey Quakenbush, Mrs. E. B. Hales, Everett Peterson.

Grove Park—Mrs. Vernie Hobbs, Mrs. Betty Elmore, Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, Mrs. Melna Dellinger, Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Mrs. David Jones, Mrs. R. G. Elmore, Gordon Powell.

Immanuel—W. M. Bassett, Mrs. Elliot Tew, Jeff Honeycutt, Mrs. W. M. Melson.

Concord—J. V. Spearman, G. R. Brice, Mrs. J. V. Spearman.

Corinth—Mrs. Graham Johnson, Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Evelyn Savage, Alvin Knowles.

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Florence Register, Mrs. H. L. Sanderson, Mrs. Mason Brown, C. C. Brown, Naomi Brock.

Evergreen—Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Floyd Hood, Mrs. James Ezzell.

Faison—Mrs. Percy Warren, Mrs. R. D. Precythe, Mrs. C. A. Precythe.

Garland—Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Ivory Rich.

Garner's Chapel—Albert O. Britt, Mrs. Arlie Goodson, Mrs. Paul Goodson, Paul Goodson, Donnie Whitfield.

Ingold—A. C. Lamb, H. B. Gaddy, Margaret Cashwell, Mrs. T. N. Cooper, L. H. Lamb, C. A. McLemore, Mrs. P. R. Bradshur.

Island Creek—Mrs. Leamon Rivenbark, Mrs. James Brock.

Johnson—Percy Gavin, Harry Phillips.

Jones Chapel—Carrie Stroud, Mrs. Johnnie Harper, Johnnie Harper.

Kenansville—Amos Brinson.

Magnolia—Mrs. W. L. Bostic, W. L. Bostic, Fred W. Johnson, Abner Lanier.

Mt. Gilead—H. H. Peterson, Mrs. D. L. Spearman, D. L. Spearman.

Mt. Olive—Robert Martin, Norwood Kornegay, Harry King, Mrs. B. H. Shackleford, Mrs. Milton Boone, Mrs. J. T. Williams.

Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Joyce Hairr, Mrs. Carl Pope, Mrs. Kathleen Pope.

New Hope—Mrs. Eddie Drew, R. W. Blanchard, J. T. Bland.

Parkersburg—Mrs. Charles Reeves, Mrs. E. L. Anderson, Thurman A. Johnson.

Piney Grove—Dewitt King, Mrs. Dewitt King, L. F. Darden.

Poplar Grove—Mrs. Roland Blackburn, Mrs. C. L. Spencer.

Poston—Mrs. Jeff Murray, Jimmie Wells, Mrs. Thelma Murray, Mrs. Clifton Ramsey.

Rose Hill—Mrs. W. P. Hubbard, W. P. Hubbard, Wm. T. Blanchard, Mrs. Wm. T. Blanchard, Willie Drew, Henry Fussell.

Rowan—Mrs. O. F. Malpass, A. S. Clack, Mrs. Glen Hairr.

Sharon—Leona Ives.

Shiloh—Mrs. Emma Brown, Johnnie Likens, Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor.

Siloam—Miss Addie Marshburn, Mrs. Elizabeth G. Keith, Mrs. W. E. Johnson.

Teachey—Mrs. W. B. Keir, Mrs. A. C. Kenan.

Turkey—James E. West, Dewey Smith, Mrs. James E. West, Mrs. Dewey Smith.

Union Grove—P. H. Rose, Mrs. R. P. Batts, Mrs. Jesse Fryar.

Warsaw, First—Mrs. W. A. Carter, Mrs. F. J. Thomas, Mrs. M. H. Barr, Mrs. David Carlton, Mrs. E. B. Hager.

Calvary—Bland Raynor, Mrs. Bland Raynor, Mrs. Martha Pruitt, Mrs. Cecil Bostic, Mrs. Jack Byrd.

Wells Chapel—Mrs. Ada Pigford, Mrs. W. W. Johnson, Mrs. Alton Ezzell, Mrs. L. T. Highsmith.

## CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

## RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself stirctly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

## CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I
The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II
The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III
The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers.

Article 15—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

# CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## REVISED APRIL, 1961

Article 1—This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3—This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Sunbeam Directors, Girls' Auxiliary Directors, Young Woman's Auxiliary Directors, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4—The President and Officers shall serve a term of five years. Their work to begin October 1st.

Article 5—The Officers of this Union shall be the President, Vice-President, Sunbeam, Girls' Auxiliary, and Young Woman's Auxiliary Leaders, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study Chairman, Margaret Fund and Carver School Chairman, Prayer Chairman, and Secretary.

Article 6—The President shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7—The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by the State W. M. U. office. The Leadership Conference shall be held in October. Date to be set by the Associational WMU Executive Board.

Article 8—A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of W. M. U. officers and Nominating Committee to be recorded in the minutes.

Article 9—The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of three representatives. This committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10—This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

# *PROGRAM*

**FIRST DAY** **OCTOBER 9, 1962**

## MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

### Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Harold Ingram

10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Porgram Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees.....Moderator
Report of Treasurer.....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council.....Clerk

10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions
Hymn

10:50 American Bible Society.....Billy Washburn

10:55 Report on Christian Literature.....Alfred Gibson

11:10 Report on Christian Education.....Milton Boone

11:30 Special Music.....Campbell College Choir
Scripture and Prayer.....Milton Boone
Annual Sermon.....Aubrey T. Quakenbush

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

### Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....E. L. Anderson

1:45 Mission Committee Report.....M. M. Johnson
Missionary's Report.....Eugene B. Hager

2:05 Business

2:10 Reports:
Sunday School.....Boyd Lambert
Vacation Bible School.....Bruce Dellinger
Training Union.....D. E. Parkerson
Brotherhood.....Jeff Honeycutt

2:40 Hymn
Stewardship Report.....Jack H. Mansfield

2:55 Special Music.....First Baptist Church, Mount Olive
Baptist State Convention.....Richard Smith

3:40 Adjourn

# *PROGRAM*

**SECOND DAY** **OCTOBER 10, 1962**

**MOUNT GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Morning Session**

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Arnold Keaton

10:00 Memorial Service

10:05 Reports:

Baptist Hospital (15 minutes).....Hugh R. Williams

Baptist Homes for Aging (15 minutes).....Mack Herring

Baptist Children's Homes (15 minutes).....Tom Cooper

10:50 Evangelism.....Jack H. Mansfield

10:10 Business

11:15 Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Edwin Peterson

11:25 World Missions Report.....Mrs. Eugene Johnson

11:35 Special Music.....Mount Gilead Baptist Church

Missionary Message:

"Big Game Hunting In Africa".....H. Gordon Weekley

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

**Afternoon Session**

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Billy Washburn

1:45 Annuity Board.....Guy Cain

2:00 Special Music.....Grove Park Baptist Church

Doctrinal Message.....John W. Kincheloe

2:50 Miscellaneous Business (Election of Officers)

3:00 Adjourn

# PROCEEDINGS 1962 SESSION

## FIRST DAY — TUESDAY

### Morning Session

1. The 135th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 a.m. October 9, 1962, by the Moderator, Mack Herring, at the First Baptist Church in Mt. Olive. Jim Brisson led in singing the hymn "Jesus Is All The World To Me". Harold Ingram gave the devotion using II Tim. 4:1-6, and led in prayer.

2. The Missionary gave out the Book Of Reports, Calendar of Activities, and stated that he had on hand some old copies of Associational Minutes if anyone wanted them.

3. The Associate Clerk reported a registration of 56 Messengers, representing 15 churches.

4. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Place and Preacher, Memorials, Resolutions.

5. Jeff Honeycutt, Associate Clerk, reported that 27 churches were represented, after which the Moderator declared the Association duly constituted.

6. Bruce Dellinger, Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized to present the program which was adopted with two minor changes, these being: 1. Report of Associational Council given by the Clerk, not the Moderator. 2. Billy Washburn to give the report on American Bible Society in place of Rudolph Massey.

7. Paul Mull was re-elected Clerk.

8. Jeff Honeycutt was re-elected Associate Clerk.

9. Petitionary Letters — Bro. Leonard Quick was recognized to present a request from the Poston Missionary Baptist Church, Wallace, to be received into the fellowship of the Eastern Association. A motion was made by the Clerk and seconded by Jack Mansfield that the Church be received. Motion adopted. The Parkersburg Church requested a Letter of Dismissal to return to the New South River Baptist Association. A motion was made that the request be granted. Motion adopted.

10. Report of Treasurer — A motion was made by Treasurer and seconded by Harold Ingram that the report be adopted. Motion approved. The Treasurer then presented the Proposed Budget for year 1962-63 with a motion that it be adopted. Motion adopted.

11. Report on the meetings of Associational Council was given by the Clerk and also a report of the Executive Committee Meeting on April 30th.

12. Miscellaneous Business — E. F. Knight asked for the Nominating Committee to meet after the noon meal.
The Missionary asked for the names of Council Representatives from the Churches which had not listed the names on their letter.

13. An up-to-the-minute report from the Associate Clerk showed that 97 Messengers, 68 Visitors, 19 Alternates, and 18 Pastors were registered representing 38 Churches.

14. Bruce Dellinger was asked to recognize the new Pastors in the Association. The following were present: Leonard Quick, Harold Ingram, Arnold Keaton, Alfred Gibson, T. N. Cooper, and Charles Tanner. Visitors were also recognized.

15. Jim Brisson led in prayer and the hymn, "For The Beauty Of The Earth". The Moderator also recognized Dr. James Blackmore, now living in Warsaw and serving in the Ministry of Writing.

16. **Reports:** American Bible Society by Billy Washburn. Report adopted. Christian Literature by Alfred Gibson. He moved the adoption of the report seconded by E. B. Hager then recognized Marse Grant who spoke on the subject, Editing A Baptist Paper is a two-way street. Report adopted.

    Christian Eduction — Milton Boone moved the adoption of the printed report and called for recognition of any representatives of Baptist Schools. None were present except Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, who spoke to the report.

17. A motion was made that the Association go on record as asking that Dr. Hollingsworth's message be printed in the Biblical Recorder. The motion was adopted.

18. Special Music was presented by the Campbell College Choir, using four selections: 1. "Author Of Life Divine"; 2. "Sing Praises"; 3. "Jesu, Word Of God Incarnate"; 4. Negro Spiritual, "Mary Wore Three Links Chain".

19. Milton Boone gave the devotion, Matt. 16:13-18, 24-26; 5:13 and led in prayer, after which Aubrey Quakenbush brought the Annual Sermon, speaking on "The Church Of Jesus Christ In The Modern Day". He noted the past and present status of the church and spoke of its future hope.

20. Milton Boone was recognized to give welcome to the people and instructions about the noon meal. He called the Association to stand for the giving of grace.

**Afternoon Session**

21. The Afternoon Session was opened with prayer by Jim Brisson and the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance". E. L. Anderson gave the devotion using Rom. 10:1-21 and led in prayer.

22. M. M. Johnson gave the report of the Missions Committee moving that the printed report be adopted after which he spoke to the report. Report adopted.

23. Missionary Report — The Missionary gave emphasis on the activities as given in the printed report. He then moved the adoption of the report seconded by Charles Tanner. Report Adopted.

24. Rev. Bertis Fair, Home Missions Board representative, was recognized to tell something of the work among the Migrants.

25. **Business** — The report of the Nominating Committee was given by E. F. Knight and this report was adopted.

26. **Reports:** Brotherhood — Jeff Honeycutt stated the highlight of the year was the rally at Rowan. The Report of the Officers for the coming year was presented after which Gordon Powell spoke on the R. A. work, stating three phases of the work—The Weakness, The Newness, The Importance. Report adopted.

27. Vacation Bible School — Mr. Dellinger moved the adoption of the report seconded by E. B. Hager. He then announced the V. B. S. clinic to be at Wingate College next February and asked for workers who would attend the clinic and lead in the Associational Clinic later. Two weaknesses were pointed out: 1. The lack of ten-day schools; 2. The lack of preparation. He challenged the churches to have more standard schools. Report adopted.

    Training Union — D. E. Parkerson moved the adoption of the printed report and spoke for a few minutes on the work of the T. U. He recommended a tonic called KROW ("work" spelled backwards) for tired blood. Report adopted.

    Sunday School — Boyd Lambert moved the adoption of the report and spoke on the work for a few minutes challenging the churches to grow this year with starting one new class. Report adopted.

28. Charles Tanner led the Association in singing the hymn, "O, For A Thousand Tongues To Sing".

29. Jack Mansfield gave a very informative and inspiring report on stewardship using charts to explain the Cooperative Program. He moved the adoption of the report. Report Adopted.

30. M. M. Johnson gave the report of the Resolution Committee. Report is given in the section for reports.

31. Special Music was rendered by Dr. Shaver and Mrs. J. T. Williams from the Mt. Olive Church.

32. Brother Richard Smith representing the Baptist State Convention brought greetings from our General Secretary, Dr. Branch, and the Convention Staff. Using Ephesians 5: 14-17, he spoke on Redeeming the time or Making good the opportunity that is ours. Mr. Smith took us on an imaginary trip to the Phillipines, to New Jersey, and to Jacksonville, N. C., to see some of the work going on in the name of Christ. He stated that in one Bible School 38 of 43 children had never been in a Church. The needs in North Carolina are great, the needs in the United States are growing. Needs in the world are tremendous. The greatest need is for us to give ourselves.

33. M. M. Johnson was called to lead in prayer bringing to a close the first day of the Annual Session.

## PROCEEDINGS — SECOND DAY — WEDNESDAY

34. The second day of the Annual Meeting of the Association opened with prayer and the hymn, "We're Marching To Zion" led by Jim Brisson after which Arnold Keaton read from Romans 12: 1-21 and led in prayer.

35. The Memorial Service was led by E. B. Hager and Billy Washburn. (See list of "Our Beloved Dead" elsewhere in minutes.)

36. Report of the Associate Clerk stated that 35 Churches were represented.

37. The Clerk read the minutes of the preceeding day and they were approved with correction of one name on Brotherhood Officers.

38. A motion was made and seconded that Mr. Gordon Maddry be alloted five minutes to speak on the Baptist Foundation. Motion approved.

39. A more complete report of the Associate Clerk showed there were 15 Pastors, 69 Messengers, 12 Alternates present, representing 36 churches.

40. Reports: Baptist Hospital — Hugh R. Williams moved the adoption of the printed report and gave the time to Dr. W. K. McGee, who shared with us some of the Medical Progress being made and the service being rendered the people who come for help. Report adopted.
Baptist Homes For The Aging — Brother Mack Herring moved the adoption of the printed report and introduced Mr. William Poole, who told of the service being given to the aged. Report adopted.
Baptist Children's Homes — T. N. Cooper moved the adoption of the report and urged an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering. He then recognized Dr. W. R. Wagoner, who stated that the work of the homes was centered in the child, the Church, and in Christ.
Evangelism Report — Jack Mansfield stated that the purpose of the Church is not to exist for itself, but to win men, women, and children to Christ. He read the five recommendations listed in the printed report. He gave a story to point to the need of witnessing by Christians, and moved the adoption of the report. Report adopted.

41. BUSINESS:
Announcement was made by Bro. R. H. Kelly of the Bi-centennial of Bear Marsh Church on March 31, 1963. He extended an invitation to the churches to attend.

42. Mrs. Edwin Peterson gave her report on the Woman's Missionary Union and moved the adoption of said report.

43. Mrs. Eugene Johnson gave the report on World Missions and moved the adoption of her report.

44. E. F. Knight acting as Associate Clerk reported 37 churches represented by 77 Messengers, 18 Alternates, 63 Visitors.

45. Lonnie Bass speaking for the host church, welcomed the people and gave instruction for the noon hour.

46. Special music was presented by the host church.

47. Bro. Gordon Weekly, Pastor of the Providence Church in Charlotte, brought the Missionary Message speaking on the subject of "Big Game Hunting in Africa." He stated that you can't really appreciate missions unless you can go and see the conditions under which our servants labor. He said that game hunting was a big business in Africa—$30 for license for a safari, $100 extra for hunting a lion. Our hunters are the men and women who have gone there to hunt for

souls. They labor for a salary of about $2,000 a year. He stated that Ernest Hemingway gets $3,000 for a five week safari. The weapons our hunters use are the Word of God, a compassionate heart, a willingness to become all things to all men to get things done.

48. J. C. Mitchell a former pastor in the Association was called on to give the prayer and blessing on the noon meal.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

49. The afternoon session opened with prayer by Jim Brisson after which he led the singing of the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story." Billy Washburn read the scripture and led in prayer.

50. Bro. Guy Cain was recognized to speak for the Annuity Board noting three phases of the program: 1. Disability protection 2. Widow protection 3. Retirement for the Pastor.

51. Special music was presented by the Grove Park Quartet accompanied by Mrs. Bruce Dellinger.

52. Dr. John Kincheloe brought the Doctrinal Message defining doctrine as a teaching. He spoke on the commission, Go and make disciples, stating that the mandate of both Old and New Testaments was Go Preach. He pointed to the (1) Message (2) Method (3) Motive, stating that man is a rebel, sin destroys, Christ saves. Some would feel that the world could be saved at the conference table, some feel that military might is the hope of man. He stated that only God can save the world.

53. BUSINESS
The Leadership Conference to be at Calvary Baptist Church on October 16 was announced.

A motion was made that the Committee on Place and Preacher give a report at the first council meeting following the Annual Session.

The report of the Resolution Committee was read and approved.

The Missionary called attention to the Cooperative Program for the past year as listed in the report.

A report was given that over 250 were fed at the noon hour though only 190 were registered.

54: Election of Officers:
Milton Boone, Moderator; M. M. Johnson, Vice Moderator; Amos Brinson, Treasurer; Mack Herring, Trustee (term expiring in 1965).

55. The incoming Moderator stated he would appoint the Committee on Committees after the close of the Afternoon Session and inform those appointed.

56. Milton Boone led in prayer bringing to a close the 135th Annual Session of Eastern Association.

## SUMMARY OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Associational Council met four times during the year. The first meeting was at Grove Park on October 9, 1961. The report of the Committee on Committees was adopted. Various reports and announcements were given. Some discussion was considered as to Pineland College being received as an institution of our Baptist work. A motion was made that the Moderator appoint a committee to study this matter. Discussion concerning the possibility of a Seminary Extension Center in our Association led to a motion that a committee be appointed to look into this matter.

The second meeting was held at Piney Grove on January 15, 1962, at which time the reports of the organizations and committees were heard. The Missionary announced some of the activities and events in view for the year. A motion was made that approval be given the request of Calvary Church to the State Convention for Pastoral Aid. The Christmas gift for the Missionary and family was aproved. L. H. Knott resigned as Moderator due to leaving the Association. Mack Herring became Moderator and a motion was made that the Comittee on Committees study and report on the election of a Vice-Moderator.

The third meeting was held at Immanuel on April 9, 1962. Reports of the organizations were presented. The Committee on Committees announced the nomination of M. M. Johnson as Vice-Moderator. A motion was made and carried that he be elected by acclamation.

The fourth meeting was held at Kenansville on July 9, 1962. Various reports and announcements were given. A motion was made that the report of a previous meeting of the Executive Committee be given at the Annual Meeting due to the Associate Clerk not having these minutes in the absence of the Clerk.

Respectfully submitted
Paul Mull, Clerk

## Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee has met prior to each Council Meeting held this year. It has been the aim of this Committee to study the reports of our Associational Missionary and help with suggestions for advancement in all departments of our work. These suggestions have been presented to the Council for approval. The Associational Council has been very helpful as we have sought to carry out the calendar of activities adopted by the Association last fall.

We have sought to enlist every church in the training programs sponsored by the Association. These training programs are under the direction of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U. and also evangelism. The churches have been very cooperative in attending these meetings held monthly and quarterly during the year.

Special attention has been given to the long-range program adopted by the Association last year. This program is well on its way. Emphasis will be placed on every phase of our work in the churches.

We want to urge our people to give special attention to our effort in evangelism next March and April. All churches are asked to cooperate in the Jubilee Revivals.

Your suggestions and help in reaching unchurched areas near your churches will be greatly appreciated.

We wish to commend our Associational Missionary, the Rev. Eugene B. Hager, for his vision and planning a very successful work this year throughout the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard M. Johnson, Chm.

## Missionary's Report

This past year seems to have been a year of action on many fronts in Eastern Association. On the building front, Faison, Calvary, and Mt. Olive First began using new buildings during the year. Grove Park will soon have a new building and Corinth has enlarged and renovated her building.

On the Vacation Bible School front, we had one of the best Bible School Clinics ever in Eastern. And for the first time every church had a Vacation Bible School if we include two which participated in Community Schools.

On another front, the year saw the beginning of a new Royal Ambassador Program. Your Missionary led two clinics — one in Clinton and one in Warsaw — to explain the new R. A. organization.

On the teaching front reports for the entire year are not yet available. But through June, thirteen of our churches had received 504 study course awards. It was my privilege to teach the Home Missions book **Glimpses of Glory** to the W. M. U.'s of 12 of our churches, and the Bible Study Week book on Jeremiah in 3 of our churches.

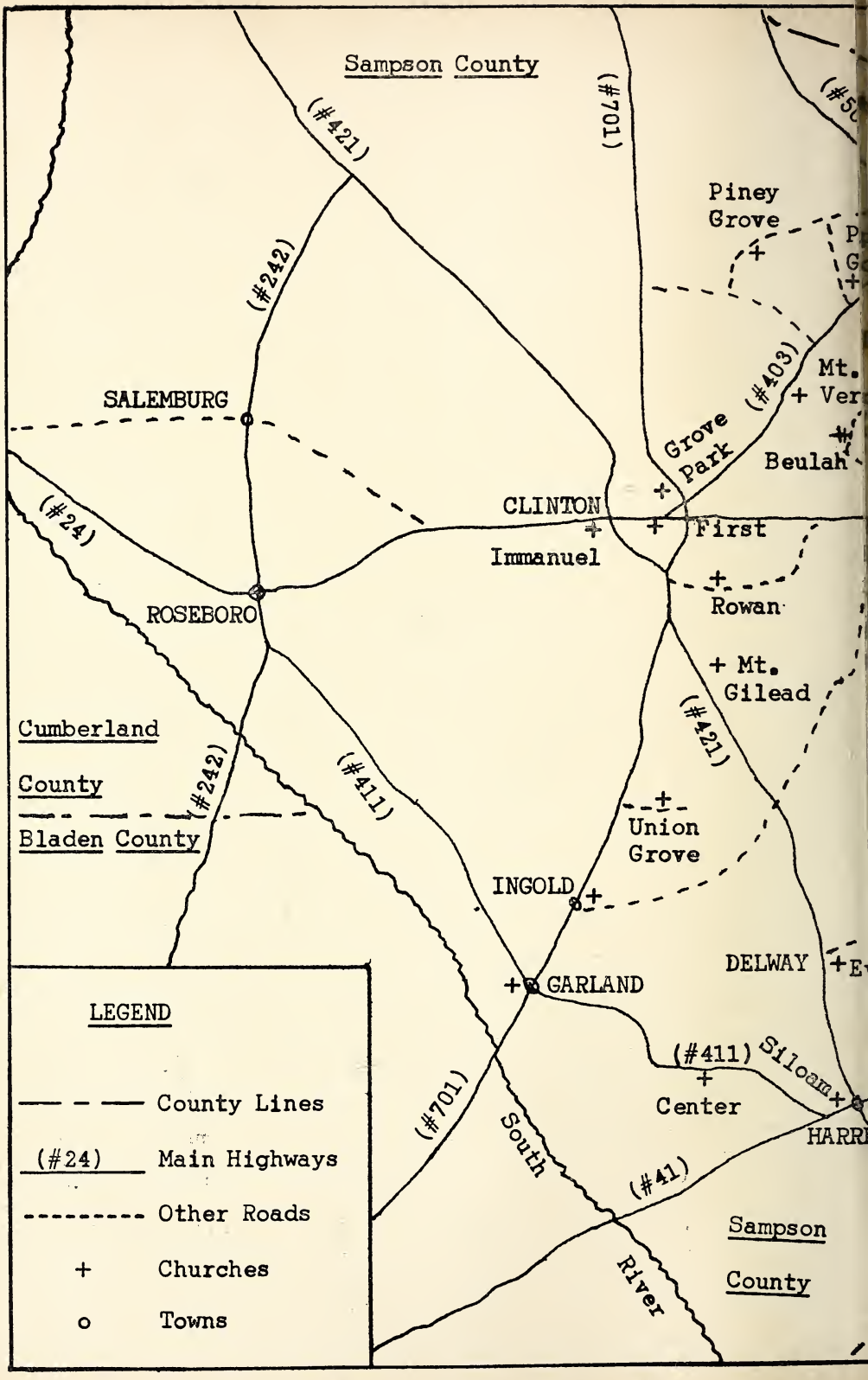
Then there was Action Night, "M" Night, a Clinic on Evangelism, Youth Night, T. U. Tournaments, V. B. S. Clinic, W. M. U. Annual Meeting, four Council Meetings and many other activities. You will hear about many of these from others on the program. From where I stand it is apparent that the Association and its churches are offering a greater variety of activities than ever before — activities designed to help each Christian and each church to grow in effectiveness in the Lord's work.

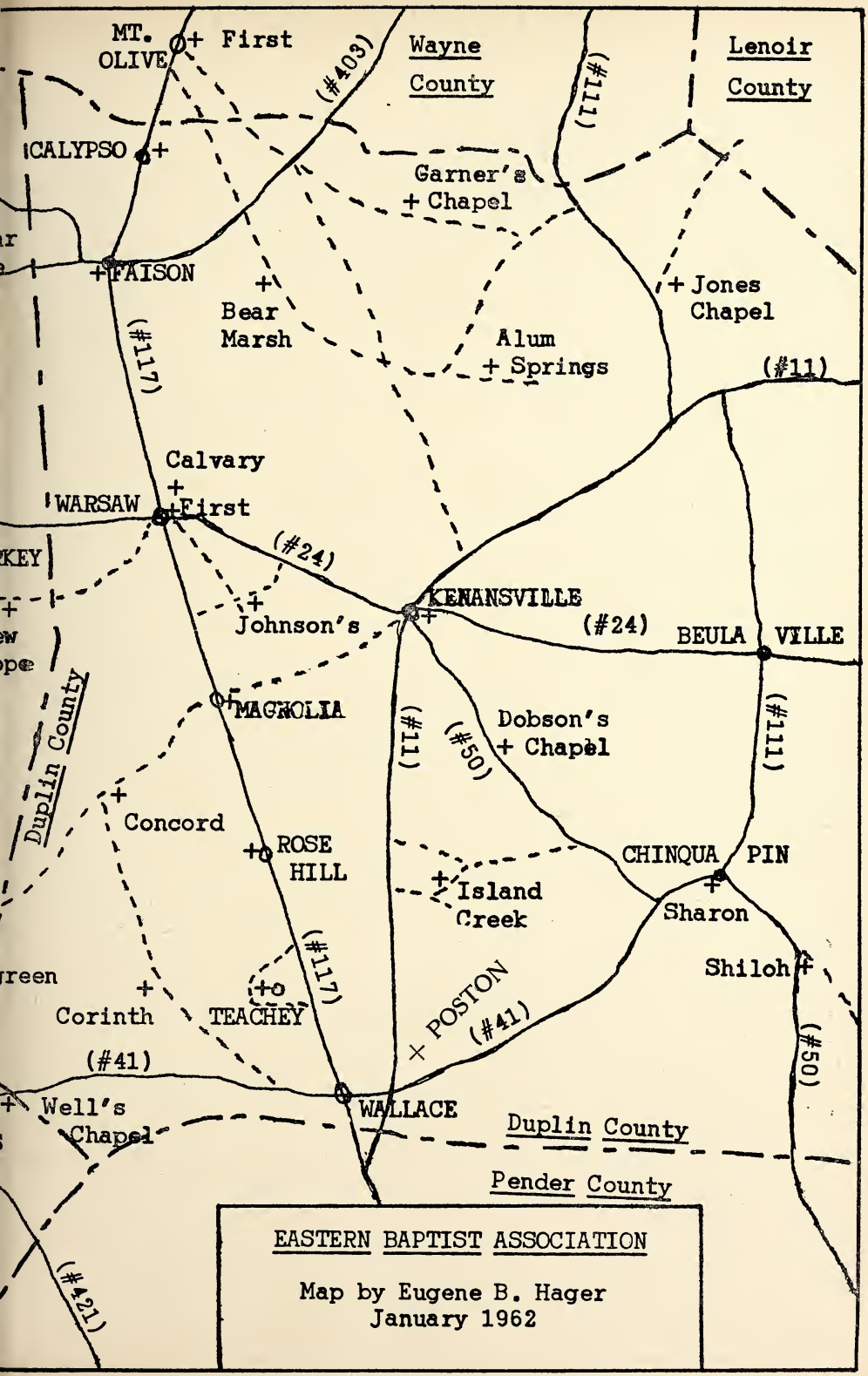
In 1963 we have scheduled a clinic to offer training to the leadership of our Missionary Organizations: Brotherhood, R. A., W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A., and Sunbeam. It will be held February 25 - March 1. We are also hoping to have a School of Music. So many have expressed a desire for another week of study for Sunday School teachers (similar to the one last year) that we are planning one for 1964.

During the past year I was able to render some type of service one or more times in 32 of our 39 churches. Here are a few statistics: I preached 33 times, taught Sunday School 13 times, taught 13 study courses, conducted Prayer Meeting 4 times, met with pulpit committees 6 or more times, and traveled about 16,424 miles in my work. Conferences were: individuals — 337 plus; group — 60; committee — 32. About 250 copies of The Eastern Light are mailed each month. I helped the State Convention in one School of Missions and two Church-community Surveys.

Thank you for your cooperation and your many kind words and deeds. If I can be of service, please call on me.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
(#403)
Mt.
Ver
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beulah
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
(#24)
Rowan
ROSEBORO
Mt. Gilead
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
(#421)
Bladen County
Union Grove
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
HARR
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
(#403)
Wayne County
(#111)
Lenoir County
CALYPSO
Garner's Chapel
FAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
Alum Springs
(#11)
(#117)
Calvary
WARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA VILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
(#11)
(#50)
(#111)
Duplin County
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
Shiloh
(#117)
Corinth
TEACHEY
POSTON
(#41)
(#41)
(#50)
Well's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
(#421)
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

## Evangelism Report

As one reads in John 1:14-42 these words: "He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found the Messias, which is, being interpreted, the Christ. And he brought him to Jesus." he or she cannot help but believe that Andrew was establishing a precedent for all people interested in bringing people to meet Jesus. That precedent is a concern for others who do not know Christ as personal Saviour.

It is hoped that this concern has been manifested in all of our churches here in the Eastern Association this past year. We will do well to recognize the same field that our Lord saw when he was upon earth, the field which he called "white unto harvest." When we see the astounding figure that tells us it takes about 24 church members to win one person to Christ, on the average, it puts greater emphasis upon the words of the great commission that says, "Go ye."

May each of us look at the number of baptisms recorded in our church for this past year and then having looked ask ourselves this question: Have we done all that we could have done to win the lost?

The call of God to go after the lost in our own confines should be taken personally by every member of our Baptist churches, as Andrew did when he found the Lord and wanted to share Him with his brother. The time to start doing this is now and may each of us pledge that in the new year we will be a soul winner for Christ.

The Evangelism Committee makes the following proposals:

1. That we participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in the Springs of 1963 and 1964.

2. That our Association have an Evangelism Clinic for Pastors and laymen, following the suggested order of the Department of Evangelism here in the State. The date to be February 4th at Grove Park Baptist Church.

3. That every church have at least one revival during the year and at the time of revival every member of that church give their whole hearted support to the campaign.

4. That more time be spent in prayer by the members of the various churches for those in their own locale who are lost.

5. That each church promote some program of training the new converts that they might be held in the church and become faithful and conscientious Christians.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Mansfield

## Sunday School Report

The Associational Sunday School organization exists to help and promote the work of the Sunday School among the various churches here in Eastern Association. The Sunday School is one of the greatest arms of the church for reaching people, for teaching them the Bible, for wining them to Christ, and for enlisting them in Christian service and stewardship.

In most churches a greater number of people come to Sunday School than to any other meeting or organization within the total program. It is hard for us Baptists to realize that more people hear a Sunday School lesson taught than hear a sermon preached at any one of the worship services—morning, evening, or mid-week prayer service. Likewise, we need to wake up to the fact that more lost people come to the Sunday School than to any other of the organizations or services of the church. It is easier to get a man to come to Sunday School to study the Bible than it is to get him to worship service to think about his eternal salvation. The average unsaved person who does not attend church or Sunday School has one chance in two hundred and forty-three of becoming a Christian during any given year. But, if this man starts attending Sunday School his chances of becoming a Christian is one in three — he is eighty times more likely to become a Christian if he is enrolled in Sunday School.

It is imperative that the Sunday Schools in this fellowship of churches do more than just set goals that are filed away and forgotten. Our people must be taught through home study and study courses how they can better serve the Lord through the Sunday School. Our teachers need to study both the Bible and books on methods of teaching if they are to be the instruments through which God can affectively work. Since it is a known fact that small Sunday School classes grow more quickly than larger ones do, and since new classes being started periodically virtually insure Sunday School growth, your Sunday School Superintendent would like to challenge every church in the Association to start at least one new class next year; larger churches should start more than one. Every Sunday School class should have at least two representatives going as a team to visit prospects every week. Prayer and missionary concern go hand-in-hand with the Sunday School.

During the past year our Quarterly Meetings have been well attended. Last fall on Action Night over 150 workers from the churches were challenged by our State Sunday School leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

Boyd L. Lambert, Chm.

## Training Union Report

Training Union work in Eastern is so planned that three major emphases are made during the entire year. They are:

1. "M" NIGHT

The "M" Night program was held in the Clinton High School Auditorium on December 4, 1961 with 414 attending, and 21 churches represented. The guest speaker was the Rev. Ernest Upchurch of the Church Development Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Mrs. Margaret Lloyd of Warsaw First Church rendered beautiful special music. The theme of the program was "Lengthen . . . and Strengthen".

2. YOUTH NIGHT

The Youth Night program was held in the Grove Park Church on April 7, 1962 with 129 attending. There was a good representation from 16 churches. A fine program, which consisted of fun, food, and fellowship in abundance, was enjoyed by all. Those present were divided into discussion or "Buzz" groups for discussions which were led by an adult. An inspirational speaker from Southeastern Seminary closed the program with a timely message to young people.

3. TOURNAMENTS

Training Union Tournaments were held in the Warsaw First Church on April 8, 1962 at 3:00 p.m. Representation from the churches was not what it should have been, though we did have a representative in each of the four tournaments except in Adult Scripture Reading. Let us, as an Association, and yet as individual churches, make an effort to promote these four tournaments more fully next year and attend the tournament in April more creditably.

Above all else in the challenging year which is ahead let us remember that trained people get the job done more fully — in the churches as well as elsewhere. Let us also strive to "plan our work" in order that we may "work our plans" — all for the growth of our churches and for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
D. E. Parkerson

## Report of Woman's Missionary Union Eastern Baptist Association

This is the third year of our Jubilee Advance, with emphasis on church extension. I am happy to report the following extensions in our association:

1. We have organized a Woman's Missionary Society at Union Grove, which completes the organization of Woman's Missionary Societies in all of our thirty-nine churches.

2. We have reorganized the Sunbeam work at Magnolia.

3. We have organized the second Woman's Missionary Society at the First Baptist Church in Clinton, with one society meeting in the afternoon and the other at night, which makes it possible to reach more women.

Our Woman's Missionary Union has observed seventy-five days of prayer, which began July 18, and continued to Oct. 1, in preparation for our seventy-fifth anniversary which we shall celebrate in 1963.

Many Prayer Retreats have already been held, and others are in progress to quicken within our people a sense of responsibility for

zealously carrying out the Great Commission — "To go into all the world and Teach."

We held our Leadership Conference in October at Rowan Baptist Church with one hundred and thirty-seven ladies coming for a program of training which was led by the associational officers.

Our annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting in April was held at the New Hope Baptist Church with two hundred and twenty-five missionary women attending. This was a great meeting with Mrs. Beverly Ho, a missionary from China, and Mrs. R. L. Costner, state community mission chairman, challenging us to be Christian through and through, and to be busy telling others about Jesus.

Woman's Missionary Union is a dynamic organization influencing the whole church for missions. We shall continue to spread the Gospel, for we are "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Edwin Peterson,
Acting President of
Woman's Missionary Union
Eastern Association

## Historical Commission

The Historical Commission is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention which is supported by funds contributed through the channels of the Cooperative Program. The Commission serves the Convention, its agencies, the State Conventions, and Associations in every area of Baptist history. Offices are maintained in the Sunday School Board building, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, where the Commission with the Board jointly operates the Dargan-Carver Library housing the historical collection of Baptist materials.

The Commission joins hands with state history agencies in encouraging the churches and associations to observe anniversaries, preserve historical materials, and write and publish histories. In so doing, the churches and associations assist in accomplishing the purposes of the Commission. An effort is made to procure all the published materials about Baptists and preserve them for future generations.

In co-operation with the Jubilee Celebration of 150 years of organized work in North America, every church should have a committee at work planning for an appropriate observance of its anniversary during 1964. The congregation will be enlightened as it reviews its history and understands its heritage of evangelism and missions.

Churches and associations likewise are encouraged by the history agencies to preserve biographical information about pastors and church leaders, and file the data in the **Church Book of Remembrance.** Copies of this information is desired by the state and Southern Baptist historical agencies.

Every church and association should have its minutes and official records microfilmed, thereby preserving them against possible damage or destruction by disaster or negligence. Church records should be updated on microfilm every five years to assure the preservation of the records.

Respectfully submitted,
James M. Nicholson
Director of the Baptist Collection,
Wake Forest College

## PETITIONARY LETTERS

**Parkersburg Baptist Church**
**Parkersburg, N. C.**
**October 10, 1962**

To the Eastern Baptist Association:

A year ago our church was presented with a plan asking Churches in the southern tip of New South River Association to consider moving to the Eastern Association in order for a better balance in location of Churches within the two associations. Action was taken on this matter by the Church and we were admitted into the Eastern Association.

Since this plan did not materialize and we were the only church conseting, by a vote of the members of the Church, at our regular scheduled conference, held on October 4, 1962, we are asking withdrawal from the Eastern Association in order to re-enter the New South River Association. We are requesting a letter of recommendation from the Eastern Association to the New South River Association.

If a similar plan is presented in the future whereby all Churches concerned will act together, we shall be glad to cooperate again.

Fraternally yours,

Rev. E. L. Anderson, Pastor

Mrs. E. L. Anderson, Clerk

**Poston Missionary Baptist Church**
**October 8, 1962**

Eastern Baptist Association:

After a prayerful study of the factors and opportunities involved the Poston Baptist Church at Wallace, North Carolina voted unanimously to enter the Eastern Association. This action was taken upon the conviction that the church can serve Christ more effectively through this association. The Poston Church was organized in October 1958 and has 205 members.

We hereby apply for membership into the Eastern Baptist pending a letter of dismissal and recommendation from the Wilmington Baptist Association in which we now hold membership.

Mr. Bennie Teachey was elected to serve as a representative to the Associational Council for the coming year.

This action was taken in conference on September 23, 1962.

Sincerly Yours,

Leonard Quick, Moderator

Mrs. Louise Hardison, Clerk

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We wish to express our appreciation for the opportunity of meeting with the First Baptist Church, Mt. Olive, on the first day and Mt. Gilead the second day of the Annual Meeting, for the use of the church facilities, for the food and for the fellowship.

We want to express our thanks to the Program Committee for a most inspiring and informative program.

We express our appreciation to the Representatives of our Baptist State Convention Agencies who are with us.

We want to thank our Heavenly Father for the many years of faithful service of Dr. and Mrs. Carlyle Powell and Daughter, Mary Hester Powell, as Foreign Missionaries and who now live in our midst. (Miss Mary Hester Powell is now serving as Foreign Missionary.) Also, we are grateful for Dr. James H. Blackmore and his family who now live in our midst. We ask rememberance in our prayers for Bro. Waldo Early, who is in Duke Hospital and that our Clerk be instructed to send a card to him from the Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
M. M. Johnson, Chm.
T. N. Cooper
Alfred Gibson

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bear Marsh—Mr. W. E. Davis, Mr. Noah Winders

Beulah—Mr. Judson Keel

Calypso—Mrs. Maggie Finchem, Mr. J. G. Holland, Deacon

Center—Mrs. Nancy Blackburn

Clinton First—Mrs. F. E. Butler

Grove Park—Mr. David Owens

Immanuel—Mr. John R. Hinson, Mrs. L. H. Honeycutt, Mr. Lonnie Parsons

Concord—Mrs. Carrie Bishop

Corinth—Mr. J. L. Johnson, Mr. L. B. Thomas, Sr., Mrs. Dollie Rogers

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Sally Blalock, Mrs. Mary Ezzell

Faison—Mr. H. L. Hoey, Deacon

Garland—Mr. Geddie Bordeaux, Mr. Perry Smith, Mr. A. Frank Jones, Miss Mary Link, Mr. Eddie Cashwell

Island Creek—Mr. J. S. Hanchey, Mr. Tom Hawes, Mr. Eddie Rivenbark, Mr. Harvey Teachey

Johnson's—Mr. Marcus Scott, Miss Eula Powell, Mr. Lonnie G. Gore

Jones Chapel—Mrs. Edna G. Hussey, Mrs. Kenneth O. Stroud, Mrs. Connie M. Herring

Kenansville—Mr. J. Oliver Stokes, Deacon

Magnolia—Mr. S. B. Hunter, Deacon, Miss Lizzie Edwards, Mr. Marvin Bradshaw, Mrs. Josephine Bland, Mr. Cecil Chestnutt

Mt. Olive First—Mr. George L. Flowers, Mrs. H. M. Pollock, Miss Beulah Thornton

New Hope—Mr. Jamie Drew, Mr. Joe Corbett

Piney Grove—Mr. J. C. Sinclair, Jr., Mr. Elbert Boyette, Mr. Charles Godwin

Popular Grove—Mrs. L. V. Corbett, Mr. Johnny Hatcher

Rose Hill—Mr. M. G. Starling, Mrs. E. M. Teachey, Mr. Herman Register, Mr. J. L. Merritt

Rowan—Mrs. Mollie McLeod, Mrs. Lonie Chestnutt, Mr. Henry Matthis, Mr. Arthur Shipp

Sharon—Mr. G. O. Parker, Mr. Ben Batts, Mr. Vann S. Bradham

Shiloh—Mr. Alonza Lanier

Siloam—Mrs. Lela Vann Bullard, Mr. Oscar Fryar

Teachey—Mr. William Norris, Mrs. Ellen C. Wells

Turkey—Mrs. Jim Shipp, Mrs. Anna West

Union Grove—Mr. Edward Carter, Miss Bettie Pope

Warsaw First—Mrs. J. L. Jordan, Mr. Levi H. Pope, Mrs. J. P. Wiley, Mrs. L. A. Boyette, Mrs. Francis Taylor

Wells Chapel—Mr. Bennie Newkirk

## 1962 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

| Church | Enrolment | Ave. Att. | Prof. | Prep. Day | No. Days | Hrs. | Grade | Offering |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | 32 | (No Report) | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | 102 | 94 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | $ 10.45 |
| Beulah | 43 | 37 | | No | 5 | 2 | E | 5.78 |
| Calypso | 68 | 60 | 4 | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 11.53 |
| Center | 43 | 30 | 1 | Yes | 7 | 2 | CC | 7.00 |
| Clinton: | | | | | | | | |
| First | 241 | 192 | 5 | Yes | 9 | 3 | BB | 38.24 |
| *Ferrell St. | 27 | 26 | | No | 5 | 2 | E | |
| Grove Park | 181 | 142 | 3 | Yes | 10 | 3 | STANDARD | 38.38 |
| Immanuel | 114 | 111 | | Yes | 8 | 3 | B | 14.59 |
| Concord | 65 | 64 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | AA | 12.32 |
| Corinth | 112 | | | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | |
| Dobson's Chapel | 78 | 73 | 7 | Yes | 10 | 3 | AA | 18.27 |
| Evergreen | 45 | 44 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 12.37 |
| Faison | Community School | | | | | | | |
| Garland | 140 | 116 | 3 | Yes | 5 | 2 | BB | 16.00 |
| Garner's Chapel | 49 | 47 | | No | 5 | 3 | | 7.61 |
| Ingold | 73 | 55 | 2 | Yes | 10 | 3 | STANDARD | 18.33 |
| Island Creek | 85 | 81 | 2 | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 18.07 |
| Johnson's | 92 | 86 | 2 | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 12.36 |
| Jones Chapel | 52 | | | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 8.10 |
| Kenansville | Community School | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | 129 | 100 | 9 | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 19.30 |
| Mt. Gilead | 91 | 73 | | No | 5 | 3 | CC | 10.70 |
| Mt. Olive, First | 183 | 152 | | Yes | 8 | 3 | C | 40.73 |
| Mt. Vernon | 78 | 64 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 6.24 |
| New Hope | 66 | 62 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 11.07 |
| Parkersburg | 52 | 47 | | No | 5 | 2 | E | 19.12 |
| Piney Grove | 73 | 58 | | No | 5 | 3 | | 13.90 |
| Poplar Grove | 24 | 24 | | No | 5 | 2 | E | 6.26 |
| Rose Hill | 176 | 142 | 5 | Yes | 8 | 3 | CC | 31.99 |
| Rowan | 209 | 189 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | A | 27.19 |
| Sharon | 104 | 82 | | Yes | 10 | 3 | B | 29.00 |
| Shiloh | 99 | 90 | 8 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 15.02 |
| Siloam | 72 | 68 | | Yes | 5 | 2 | | 20.62 |
| Teachey | 48 | 43 | 5 | No | 5 | 2 | | 4.14 |
| Turkey | 90 | 74 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 10.36 |
| Union Grove | 58 | 47 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 3.81 |
| Warsaw: | | | | | | | | |
| First | 166 | 140 | 5 | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 24.09 |
| Calvary | 72 | 67 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 10.47 |
| Wells Chapel | 56 | 50 | | Yes | 6 | 3 | C | 10.83 |
| Totals | 3488 | 2830 | 59 | 28 | | | | $561.11 |
| 1961 | 3397 | 3014 | 62 | | | | | $622.05 |
| 1960 | 3255 | 2970 | 65 | | | | | $591.80 |

*Mission Vacation Bible School sponsored by Clinton First.

Respectfully submitted,

Bruce Dellinger, V. B. S. Supt.

## MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS — 1962

| | |
|---|---|
| Alum Springs | $ |
| Bear Marsh | 68.75 |
| Beulah | 20.00 |
| Calypso | 10.30 |
| Center | 26.00 |
| Clinton, First | 61.00 |
| Concord | 25.50 |
| Corinth | 51.50 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 15.00 |
| Evergreen | 20.50 |
| Faison | 3.50 |
| Garland | 60.00 |
| Garner's Chapel | 37.59 |
| Grove Park | |
| Immanuel | 27.05 |
| Ingold | 42.25 |
| Island Creek | 10.00 |
| Johnson's | |
| Jones Chapel | 20.00 |
| Kenansville | 25.00 |
| Magnolia | 84.15 |
| Mt. Gilead | 35.31 |
| Mt. Olive, First | 87.36 |
| Mt. Vernon | 15.00 |
| Parkersburg | 55.00 |
| Pin Hook Mission | 25.00 |
| Piney Grove | 75.00 |
| Poplar Grove | 14.30 |
| Rose Hill | 71.65 |
| Rowan | 37.80 |
| Sharon | 50.00 |
| Shiloh | 66.00 |
| Siloam | 71.00 |
| Teachey | 44.05 |
| Turkey | 40.00 |
| Union Grove | 8.18 |
| Warsaw, First | 75.25 |
| Warsaw: Calvary | 30.00 |
| Wells Chapel | 14.50 |
| Total | $1,327.49 |

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

**Receipts from the Churches:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Alum Springs | $ 63.00 |
| Bear Marsh | 150.00 |
| Beulah | 63.00 |
| Calypso | 50.00 |
| Center | 30.00 |
| Clinton: | |
| First | 1,155.18 |
| Grove Park | 279.98 |
| Immanuel | 250.00 |
| Concord | 53.00 |
| Corinth | 200.00 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 50.00 |
| Evergreen | 75.00 |
| Faison | 57.00 |
| Garland | 100.00 |
| Garner's Chapel | 61.00 |
| Ingold | 112.00 |
| Island Creek | 225.00 |
| Johnson's | 125.00 |
| Jones Chapel | 65.00 |
| Kenansville | 100.00 |
| Magnolia | 164.06 |
| Mt. Gilead | 1 0.00 |
| Mt. Olive, First | 599.46 |
| Mt. Vernon | 120.00 |
| New Hope | 80.00 |
| Parkersburg | 25.00 |
| Piney Grove | 200.00 |
| Poplar Grove | 67.35 |
| Rose Hill | 300.00 |
| Rowan | 425.00 |
| Sharon | 75.00 |
| Shiloh | 125.0 |
| Siloam | 150.00 |
| Teachey | 115.00 |
| Turkey | 128.00 |
| Union Grove | 4.50 |
| Warsaw: | |
| Calvary | 75.00 |
| First | 768.00 |
| Wells Chapel | 150.00 |
| Total | $6,935.53 |

**Receipts:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $6,935.53 |
| State Convention | 996.00 |
| Missionary's Supply | 272.00 |
| Total | $8,203.53 |

**Disbursements:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Supplies: | |
| Postage & Office Sup. | $ 368.78 |
| Minutes | 462.29 |
| Missionary: | |
| Salary | 3,800.00 |
| Travel | 600.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 400.00 |
| Convention Expense | 136.00 |
| Annuity Board (Retirement Plan) | 350.07 |
| One-half of Supply | 141.00 |
| Organizations: | |
| Asso. Sunday School | 23.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 26.25 |
| Training Union | 73.75 |
| Brotherhood & R. A. | 11.55 |
| Evangelism | 100.00 |
| Other: | |
| Clerk, Salary | 75.00 |
| Annual Meeting, Program | 84.06 |
| Payment on Home & Office | 582.58 |
| Telephone | 153.08 |
| Upkeep, Home & Office | 109.07 |
| New Work (Savings Account) | 500.00 |
| Miscellaneous: | |
| Christmas Gift to Missionary & Family | 75.00 |
| Insurance on Property | 37.00 |
| Total | $8,108.48 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Bank Balance as per Bank Statement | $2,330.06 |
| Outstanding Deposits | 394.68 |
| | $2,724.74 |
| Less outstanding checks | 97.50 |
| Net Balance Aug. 31, 1962 | $2,627.24 |

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

| | |
|---|---|
| Saving Account at Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co., Eastern Baptist Association | $ 500.00 |

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.
P. Kretsch, Cashier

Respectfully submitted,

Amos Brinson, Treasurer

## AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period 9-1-16 to 8-31-62, have been reviewed and studied and are found to be in order and correct.

S. J. Waller, Chairman

Auditing Committee

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1962-1963

**Anticipated Disbursements:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Supplies: | |
| Postage & Office Supplies | $ 350.00 |
| Minutes | 500.00 |
| Missionary: | |
| Salary | 4,000.00 |
| Travel | 600.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 400.00 |
| Convention Expense | 250.00 |
| Annuity Board (Retirement Plan) | 400.00 |
| Organizations: | |
| Associational Sunday School | 60.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 40.00 |
| Associational Training Union | 100.00 |
| Brotherhood & R. A. | 40.00 |
| Music | 40.00 |
| Evangelism | 200.00 |
| Other: | |
| Clerk, Salary | 90.00 |
| Treasurer, Salary | 25.00 |
| Annual Meeting, Program | 100.00 |
| Upkeep & Improvements, Home & O. | 50.00 |
| Telephone | 175.00 |
| Special Emphasis or Campaigns | 75.00 |
| *New Work | 500.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 155.00 |
| | $8,150.00 |

*Any year this amount is not used, it is to be placed in a savings account at the close of the year. It is to be used for new work (not over 3 years old) sponsored by the Association or the Association and a church jointly.

Respectfully submitted,

Amos Brinson, Chm.
Budget Committee

## ANALYSIS OF GIVING THROUGH THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

**(As reported in 1962 Church Letters)**

| Church | Total Receipts | Gifts thru Cooperative Program | % Given thru Coop. Program | % Last Year | Resident Members | Coop. Prog. Gifts per Res. Mem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clinton, First | $ 69,332 | $ 11,079 | 16% | 15% | 801 | $13.83 |
| New Hope | 3,197 | 458 | 14% | 7% | 120 | 3.82 |
| Rose Hill | 23,798 | 2,854 | 12% | 21% | 305 | 9.36 |
| Rowan | 16,038 | 1,725 | 11% | 10% | 400 | 4.31 |
| Magnolia | 9,084 | 895 | 10% | 6% | 188 | 4.76 |
| Ingold | 6,749 | 618 | 9% | 5% | 109 | 5.67 |
| Teachey | 6,085 | 550 | 9% | 7% | 107 | 5.14 |
| Warsaw First | 28,550 | 2,581 | 9% | 14% | 500 | 5.16 |
| Corinth | 16,446 | 1,260 | 8% | 11% | 356 | 3.54 |
| Mt. Olive First | 47,666 | 3,477 | 8% | 9% | 455 | 7.64 |
| Concord | 2,630 | 180 | 7% | 2% | 50 | 3.60 |
| Well's Chapel | 9,961 | 711 | 7% | 8% | 236 | 3.01 |
| Garland | 14,498 | 818 | 6% | 5% | 212 | 3.86 |
| Grove Park | 26,420 | 1,621 | 6% | 9% | 331 | 4.90 |
| Mt. Gilead | 7,591 | 493 | 6% | 7% | 233 | 2.12 |
| Sharon | 7,399 | 416 | 6% | 0% | 161 | 2.58 |
| Bear Marsh | 9,257 | 480 | 5% | 7% | 259 | 1.85 |
| Piney Grove | 8,559 | 425 | 5% | 3% | 228 | 1.86 |
| Popular Grove | 1,586 | 72 | 5% | 1% | 74 | .97 |
| Turkey | 8,254 | 400 | 5% | 5% | 192 | 2.08 |
| Calvary | 10,540 | 400 | 4% | 5% | 98 | 4.08 |
| Center | 1,026 | 44 | 4% | 3% | 41 | 1.07 |
| Parkersburg | 3,465 | 137 | 4% | | 111 | 1.23 |
| Shiloh | 8,376 | 330 | 4% | 4% | 128 | 2.58 |
| Beulah | 1,980 | 50 | 3% | 2% | 44 | 1.14 |
| Evergreen | 5,495 | 192 | 3% | 3% | 74 | 2.59 |
| Island Creek | 14,326 | 413 | 3% | 3% | 259 | 1.59 |
| Kenansville | 9,727 | 290 | 3% | 9/10% | 110 | 2.64 |
| Faison | 4,614 | 75 | 2% | 0% | 90 | .83 |
| Immanuel | 14,527 | 300 | 2% | 2% | 241 | 1.24 |
| Calypso | 6,422 | 71 | 1% | 1% | 160 | .44 |
| Mt. Vernon | 5,326 | 60 | 1% | 1% | 144 | .42 |
| Siloam | 7,747 | 100 | 1% | 5% | 148 | .68 |
| Johnson's | 9,202 | 75 | 4/5% | 3% | 177 | .42 |
| Garner's Chapel | 6,478 | 40 | 3/5% | 2% | 61 | .66 |
| Alum Springs | 2,809 | 5 | 1/5% | 1/5% | 63 | .08 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 5,359 | | 0% | 0% | 142 | |
| Jones Chapel | 3,299 | | 0% | 2/5% | 74 | |
| Union Grove | 1,997 | | 0% | 2/5% | 81 | |
| Totals | $445,765 | $ 33,695 | *75% | *8% | 7,563 | *4.46 |
| Last Year's Totals | $442,020 | $ 36,894 | 8% | —— | 7,253 | 5.09 |

*Average

## SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

**(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)**

**1963**

1st day.....*Siloam, Evergreen,

2nd day.....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

**1964**

1st day.....*Piney Grove Mt. Vernon

2nd day.....Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

**1965**

1st day.....Rowan

2nd day

**1966**

1st day.....*Warsaw, Calvary

2nd day.....*Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

**1967**

1st day.....*Kenansville, Jones Chapel

2nd day.....*Corinth, Teachey

**1968**

1st day.....Rose Hill

2nd day.....Immanuel

**1969**

1st day....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove

2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center

**1970**

1st day.....*Island Creek, Shiloh

2nd day.....Grove Park

**1971**

1st day.....Clinton, First

2nd day.....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

**1972**

1st day.....Mount Olive

2nd day...*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1827—Beulah | James Matthews | J. L. Britt | J. B. Taylor |
| 1828—South West | James Matthews | V. N. Seawell | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1829—Limestone | James Matthews | J. R. Oliver | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1830—Bull Tail | James Matthews | F. H. Ivey | W. B. Pope |
| 1831—Island Creek | James Matthews | L. T. Carroll | J. B. Harrell |
| 1832—Browns | James Matthews | J. T. Bland | Hiram Stallings |
| 1833—Lisbon | James Matthews | Allen Morriss | John Gornto |
| 1834—Bear Marsh | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | Allen Morriss |
| 1835—Limestone | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | George Fennell |
| 1836—Beaver Dam | Geo. Fennell | Allen Morriss | H. Swinson |
| 1837—Wells Chapel | W. J. Findley | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1838—Rowans | W. J. Findley | G W. Hufham | Hiram Stallings |
| 1839—Johnson's | James Mathis | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1840—Concord | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1841—Bear Marsh | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1842—Red Hill | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | H. Stallings |
| 1843—Beulah | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | R. McNab |
| 1844—Kenansville | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | W. J. Findlay |
| 1845—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | David Rogers |
| 1846—Wilmington | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | W. J. Findlay |
| 1847—Harriet's Chapel | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | David Thompson |
| 1848—White Oak | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | James Rogers |
| 1849—Mt. Gilead | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | Isaac W. West |
| 1850—Bear Marsh | James McDaniel | Robert McNab | W. J. Findlay |
| 1851—Little Creek | Benjamin Oliver | A. J. Battle | A. J. Battle |
| 1852—New Hope | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | D. Furman |
| 1853—Moore's Creek | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | L. F. Williams |
| 1854—Beulah | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | M. R. Forey |
| 1855—Concord | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | W. P. Riddle |
| 1856—Boykin's Chapel | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | James McDaniel |
| 1857—Warsaw | G. W. Wallace | G. W. Wallace | C. C. Gordon |
| 1858—Bear Marsh | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Wallace |
| 1859—Beaver Dam | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1860—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | Amos Royal | G. W. Wallace |
| 1861—Piney Grove | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1862—Mt. Gilead | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. B. Taylor |
| 1863—Beulah | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1864—Boykin's Chapel | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | G. W. Wallace |
| 1865—Moore's Creek | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | J. S. Wathall |
| 1866—Union Chapel | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | R. F. Marable |
| 1867—Bear Marsh | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1868—Beulah | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1869—Lisbon | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1870—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1871—New Hope | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | J. E. King |
| 1872—Union Lenoir | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1873—Shiloh | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Young |
| 1874—Island Creek | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1875—Beaufort | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1876—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. P. Faison |
| 1877—Corinth | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. C. Hiden |
| 1878—New Bern | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | A. D. Cohen |
| 1879—Piney Grove | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1880—Bethel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | S. W. Westcot |
| 1881—Magnolia | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | J. L. Stewart |
| 1882—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | A. C. Dixon |
| 1883—Bethlehem | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. H. Ivey |
| 1884—Pollocksville | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. R. Taylor |
| 1885—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. W. Eason |
| 1886—Clinton | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. L. Stewart |
| 1887—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. C. Newton |
| 1888—Warsaw | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | T. H. Pritchard |
| 1889—Concord | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. R. Underwood |
| 1890—Riley's Creek | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1891—Dobson's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1892—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | J. L. Stewart |
| 1893—Johnson's | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1894—Lisbon | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | John Mitchell |
| 1895—Corinth | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | A. A. Butler |
| 1896—Island Creek | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | C. G. Wells |
| 1897—Kenansville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | I. F. Boone |
| 1898—Harrell's Store | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1899—Mount Holly | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1900—Mount Olive | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | R. H. Gilbert |

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901—Mount Gilead | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1902—Hallsville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1903—Rose Hill | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1904—New Hope | J. L. Stewart | A. F. Robinson | V. N. Johnson |
| 1905—Mount Olive | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. H. Booth |
| 1906—Lisbon | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. L. Stewart |
| 1907—Clinton | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | C. M. Rock |
| 1908—Warsaw | C. E. Daniel | H. L. Stewart | J. M. Page |
| 1909—Corinth | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1910—Bethel | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | P. A. Anthony |
| 1911—Rowan | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | E. J. Harrell |
| 1912—Bear Marsh | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | W. B. Rivenbark |
| 1913—Beulaville | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. G. Newton |
| 1914—Oak Vale | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | B. G. Early |
| 1915—Johnson's | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | C. H. Cashwell |
| 1916—Calypso | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | W. N. Johnson |
| 1917—Piney Grove | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | R. H. Herring |
| 1918—Concord | H. L. Stewart | A. L. Carlton | R. T. Vann |
| 1919—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | D. P. Harris |
| 1920—Clinton | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. W. Cawthon |
| 1921—Siloam | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | L. R. O'Brien |
| 1922—Sharon | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. T. Vann |
| 1923—Corinth | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | J. M. Duncan |
| 1924—Dobson's Chapel | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | G. W. Rollins |
| 1925—Turkey | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | T. H. King |
| 1926—Island Creek | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Naff |
| 1927—Beulah | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | J. H. Barnes |
| 1928—Bear Marsh | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Beach |
| 1929—Ingold | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | C. V. Brooks |
| 1930—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | E. N. Johnson |
| 1931—New Hope | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. C. Foster |
| 1932—Kenansville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. H. Williams |
| 1933—Mount Gilead | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. M. Holloway |
| 1934—Concord | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. F. Marshburn |
| 1935—Magnolia | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. L. Johnson |
| 1936—Rowan | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. P. Page |
| 1937—Warsaw | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Powers |
| 1938—Beulaville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Stephens |
| 1939—Rose Hill | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. P. Gulley |
| 1940—Clinton | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Morgan, Jr. |
| 1941—Bear Marsh | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. B. Sessoms |
| 1942—Johnson's | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Jones |
| 1943—Turkey | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. N. Cooper |
| 1944—Mount Olive | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | G. Van Stephens |
| 1945—Ingold | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. V. Case |
| 1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | G. W. Lambert |
| 1947—Island Creek and Corinth | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | Gilmer Beck |
| 1948—Garland and Cedar Fork | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | A. L. Benton |
| 1949—Rose Hill and Clinton | Thom. L. Rich, Jr. | Paul L. Cashwell | E. N. Teague |
| 1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. C. Conoly |
| 1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. P. Royal |
| 1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | Elliot B. Stewart |
| 1953—Mount Olive and Turkey | A. W. Greenlaw | Paul L. Cashwell | E. F. Knight |
| 1954—Rowan and Johnson's | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | T. W. Williams |
| 1955—Sharon and Beulaville | Paul L. Cashwell | Paul T. Mull | Julian Motley |
| 1956—Warsaw and Bear Marsh | J. C. Mitchell | H. M. Baker | Robert A. Melvin |
| 1957—Immanuel and Kenansville | T. W. Williams | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Turner |
| 1958—Rose Hill | C. F. Shipp | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Johnson |
| 1959—Calypso and Ingold | C. F. Shipp | Paul Mull | Lauren Sharpe |
| 1960—Island Creek and Grove Park | D. E. Parkerson | Paul Mull | Terry DeBell |
| 1961—Clinton, First and Magnolia | D. E. Parkerson | Paul Mull | L. H. Knott |
| 1962—Mt. Olive and Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul Mull | A. Quakerbush |

Clerk, Paul Mull
Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw, N. C.

Moderator, Milton Boone
301 N. Chestnutt St., Mt. Olive, N. C.

| Churches | Location Rural-V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | Pastors and Addresses | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-Resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Forward Program Materials Used | State Paper In Budget? | No. Missions Started This Year | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Pastor's Annual Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Rural | 1908 | 2 | Carlye Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 13 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 45 | 109 | 1 | 3 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Bear Marsh | Rural | 1763 | 4 | R. H. Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 8 | 259 | 86 | 345 | 1 | 65 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,800 |
| Beulah | Rural | 1814 | 2 | Billy G. Washburn, Box 426, Warsaw | 4 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 23 | 67 | 1 | 6 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1,050 |
| Calypso | T | 1908 | 4 | Boyd L. Lambert, P. O. Box 248, Calypso | 10 | 1 | 6 | 160 | 99 | 259 | 1 | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,925 |
| Center | Rural | 1901 | 1 | R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg | 1 | 0 | 6 | 41 | 26 | 67 | 2 | 6 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 180 |
| Clinton, First | C | 1885 | 4 | Aubrey Quakenbush, Doris Ave., Clinton | 26 | 12 | 44 | 801 | 236 | 1,037 | 2 | 155 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 6,800 |
| Grove Park | C | 1954 | 4 | J. Bruce Dellinger, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton | 26 | 21 | 15 | 331 | 32 | 363 | 2 | 150 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 1 | 4,460 |
| Immanuel | V | 1956 | 4 | Jack Mansfield, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton | 16 | 8 | 8 | 241 | 49 | 290 | 2 | 37 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 3,900 |
| Concord | Rural | 1813 | 2 | T. N. Cooper, Ingold | 1 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 48 | 98 | 1 | 3 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,195 |
| Corinth | Rural | 1853 | 4 | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 7 | 2 | 4 | 356 | 50 | 406 | 1 | 26 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,900 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Rural | 1864 | 4 | Jim Morris, Wake Forest | 9 | 13 | 5 | 142 | 70 | 212 | 1 | 7 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,400 |
| Evergreen | Rural | 1919 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 74 | 53 | 127 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,000 |
| Faison | T | 1885 | 2 | Boyd L. Lambert, Box 248, Clinton | 14 | 7 | 2 | 90 | 19 | 109 | 1 | 3 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 975 |
| Garland | T | 1867 | 4 | R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg | 19 | 10 | 14 | 212 | 81 | 293 | 3 | 90 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1,920 |
| Garner's Chapel | Rural | 1926 | 4 | Carlye Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 4 | 0 | 4 | 61 | 66 | 127 | 1 | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,933 |
| Ingold | V | 1923 | 4 | T. N. Cooper, Ingold | 2 | 4 | 8 | 109 | 48 | 157 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,600 |
| Island Creek | Rural | 1802 | 4 | R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Box 70, Rose Hill | 6 | 1 | 7 | 259 | 43 | 302 | 3 | 12 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 1 | 3,380 |
| Johnson's | Rural | 1835 | 4 | Alfred L. Gibson, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 6 | 3 | 13 | 177 | 110 | 287 | 2 | 6 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Jones Chapel | V | 1913 | 4 | Willie Sheppard, Jr., P. O. Box 16, Wallace | 11 | 2 | 3 | 74 | 10 | 84 | 1 | 12 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,200 |
| Kenansville | T | 1837 | 4 | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 7 | 8 | 5 | 110 | 47 | 157 | 1 | 25 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,900 |
| Magnolia | T | 1835 | 4 | M. A. Conrad, P. O. Box 35, Magnolia | 6 | 3 | 12 | 188 | 63 | 251 | 2 | 30 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 4,300 |
| Mt. Gilead | Rural | 1847 | 4 | | 5 | 0 | 14 | 233 | 115 | 348 | 2 | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1,651 |
| Mt. Olive, First | C | 1863 | 4 | Milton Boone, 301 N. Chestnutt, Mt. Olive | 7 | 13 | 12 | 455 | 125 | 580 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 5,070 |
| Mt. Vernon | Rural | 1910 | 4 | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 49, Faison | 0 | 1 | 3 | 144 | 55 | 149 | 1 | 4 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,340 |
| New Hope | Rural | 1817 | 4 | Billy G. Washburn, Box 426, Warsaw | 0 | 0 | 5 | 120 | 30 | 150 | 1 | 5 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 2,100 |
| Parkersburg | V | —— | 4 | E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland | 3 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 35 | 146 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,100 |
| Piney Grove | Rural | 1844 | 4 | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 49, Faison | 3 | 7 | 6 | 228 | 15 | 243 | 1 | 6 | No | No | No | | 0 | 2,860 |
| Poplar Grove | Rural | 1880 | 2 | Billy G. Washburn, Box 426, Warsaw | 14 | 4 | 2 | 74 | 18 | 92 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | No | | 0 | 1,050 |
| Poston | V | 1958 | 4 | Leonard Quick, Wallace | 7 | 7 | 0 | 193 | 23 | 216 | 2 | 50 | Yes | No | No | | 0 | 3,500 |
| Rose Hill | T | 1900 | 4 | Hugh Ross Williams, E. Main St., Rose Hill | 20 | 17 | 16 | 305 | 106 | 411 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 5,700 |
| Rowan | Rural | 1749 | 4 | M. M. Johnson, Reeds Ford Road, Clinton | 9 | 3 | 6 | 400 | 84 | 484 | 1 | 40 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 4,300 |
| Sharon | V | 1904 | 4 | | 7 | 9 | 3 | 161 | 64 | 225 | 2 | 7 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,600 |
| Shiloh | Rural | 1941 | 4 | R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Box 70, Rose Hill | 13 | 2 | 11 | 128 | 27 | 155 | 2 | 30 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,445 |
| Siloam | V | 1889 | 4 | Harold Ingram, Harrells | 0 | 8 | 12 | 148 | 39 | 187 | 0 | 35 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Teachey | V | 1885 | 4 | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 1 | 0 | 2 | 107 | 54 | 161 | 1 | 10 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1,960 |
| Turkey | T | 1908 | 4 | Charles Tanner, Box 2, Turkey | 6 | 6 | 11 | 192 | 69 | 261 | 1 | 10 | Yes | Yes | No | | 0 | 4,160 |
| Union Grove | Rural | 1915 | 4 | L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown | 3 | 1 | 4 | 81 | 60 | 141 | 2 | 0 | No | No | No | | 0 | 960 |
| Warsaw, First | T | 1856 | 4 | D. E. Parkerson, Box 702, Warsaw | 11 | 16 | 32 | 500 | 164 | 665 | 1 | 100 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 1 | 1 | 5,400 |
| Calvary | T | 1959 | 4 | Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw | 13 | 7 | 9 | 98 | 8 | 106 | 2 | 10 | Yes | No | No | 1 | 1 | 3,600 |
| Wells Chapel | Rural | 1756 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 236 | 98 | 334 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| TOTALS | | | | | 314 | 206 | 331 | 7,756 | 2,493 | 9,790 | 56 | 943 | | | | 2 | 4 | 119,564 |

MISSION: SPONSOR:
Pin Hook — Island Creek
Prison Camp 036, Clinton — Grove Park Church
Whaley Rest Home — Calvary
Jones Rest Home — 1st Church, Warsaw

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

**Associational Superintendent**

**Boyd Lambert**

**Box 248, Calypso, N. C.**

| Churches | Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65 and up) | Extension Dept. | General Officers | Mission S. S. Enrol. | Grand Total S. S. Enrolment | Average Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enr. | Mission V.B.S. Enr. | Total V.B.S. Enrolment | January Bible Study? | Preparation Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Colon Garner, R.F.D., Mt. Olive | 0 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 115 | 67 | 32 | 0 | 32 | No | No |
| Bear Marsh | Everette Kornegay, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 28 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 28 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 235 | 157 | 102 | 0 | 102 | Yes | No |
| Beulah | J. W. Warren, Rt. 1, Turkey | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 48 | 37 | 0 | 37 | No | No |
| Calypso | A. D. Johnson, Calypso | 0 | 12 | 9 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 196 | 106 | 68 | 0 | 68 | No | No |
| Center | Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 26 | 60 | 0 | 60 | Yes | No |
| Clinton, First | John Flake, 705 Cutchins, Clinton | 10 | 67 | 60 | 73 | 96 | 107 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 268 | 60 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 917 | 522 | 257 | 26 | 283 | Yes | Yes |
| Grove Park | C. E. Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 0 | 39 | 39 | 60 | 77 | 54 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 96 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 522 | 278 | 154 | 0 | 154 | Yes | No |
| Immanuel | Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset, Clinton | 0 | 43 | 24 | 50 | 42 | 45 | 19 | 27 | 0 | 60 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 396 | 220 | 114 | 0 | 114 | Yes | Yes |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 96 | 52 | 68 | 0 | 68 | No | No |
| Corinth | Alvin Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace | 26 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 73 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 274 | —— | 112 | 0 | 112 | No | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | W. L. Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 142 | 107 | 78 | 0 | 78 | No | No |
| Evergreen | Floyd Hood, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 46 | 45 | 0 | 45 | Yes | No |
| Faison | Glen Jernigan, Faison | 0 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 114 | 51 | | | | No | No |
| Garland | Kenneth Melvin, Garland | 12 | 30 | 17 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 224 | 139 | 156 | 0 | 156 | Yes | Yes |
| Garner's Chapel | Varner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 77 | 68 | 48 | 0 | 48 | No | No |
| Ingold | Gordon Cashwell, Ingold | 0 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 132 | 73 | 86 | 0 | 86 | Yes | Yes |
| Island Creek | William J. Batts, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 32 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 50 | 256 | 163 | 81 | 0 | 81 | No | No |
| Johnson's | H. E. Phillips, Kenansville | 0 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 135 | 106 | 92 | 0 | 92 | Yes | No |
| Jones Chapel | Lattie Rouse, Albertson | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 65 | 52 | 0 | 52 | No | No |
| Kenansville | F. W. McGowen, Kenansville | 7 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 60 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 160 | 115 | 52 | 0 | 52 | No | No |
| Magnolia | Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia | 0 | 18 | 17 | 30 | 26 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 211 | 125 | 119 | 0 | 119 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 21 | 16 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 17 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 247 | 128 | 94 | 0 | 94 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | R. H. Shackleford, Mt. Olive | 10 | 44 | 22 | 58 | 70 | 62 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 148 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 550 | 279 | 183 | 0 | 183 | No | No |
| Mt. Vernon | Harvey L. Pope, 202 Stewart, Clinton | 0 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 141 | 105 | 78 | 0 | 78 | No | No |
| New Hope | James T. Bland, Warsaw | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 104 | 57 | 66 | 0 | 66 | No | No |
| Parkersburg | C. R. Reeves, Rt. 2, Garland | 0 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 127 | 103 | 58 | 0 | 58 | No | No |
| Piney Grove | L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton | 0 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 190 | 110 | 71 | 0 | 71 | No | Yes |
| Poplar Grove | Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 84 | 55 | 24 | 0 | 24 | Yes | No |
| Poston* | Harvie Carter, Rt. 2, Wallace | 10 | 33 | 25 | 34 | 45 | 45 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 301 | 125 | 131 | 0 | 131 | Yes | Yes |
| Rose Hill | N. Z. Teachey, Box 71, Rose Hill | 0 | 55 | 25 | 36 | 31 | 46 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 79 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 379 | 178 | 176 | 0 | 176 | No | No |
| Rowan | James R. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton | 6 | 31 | 32 | 51 | 53 | 60 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 35 | 142 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 484 | 207 | 209 | 0 | 209 | Yes | No |
| Sharon | Jack Parker, Rt. 1, Beulaville | 0 | 27 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 41 | 21 | 26 | 0 | 43 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 261 | 131 | 116 | 0 | 116 | Yes | Yes |
| Shiloh | Rifton M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 18 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 208 | 135 | 92 | 0 | 92 | No | No |
| Siloam | R. O. Sanderson, Harrells | 6 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 142 | 72 | 72 | 0 | 72 | No | No |
| Teachey | W. B. Keir, R.F.D., Teachey | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 114 | 60 | 45 | 0 | 45 | No | No |
| Turkey | Dewey Smith, Turkey | 0 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 34 | 19 | 17 | 28 | 4 | 45 | 26 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 238 | 150 | 90 | 0 | 90 | Yes | Yes |
| Union Grove | Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 111 | 69 | 59 | 0 | 59 | No | No |
| Warsaw, First | Fayette Batts, Warsaw | 0 | 41 | 33 | 60 | 72 | 69 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 95 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 567 | 287 | 156 | 0 | 156 | Yes | Yes |
| Calvary | Cecil Pate, Rt. 2, Warsaw | O | 31 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 207 | 93 | 72 | 0 | 72 | Yes | Yes |
| Wells Chapel | Harry Hoover, Harrells | 0 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 206 | 124 | 50 | 0 | 50 | Yes | No |
| TOTALS | | 89 | 670 | 649 | 907 | 1036 | 1019 | 588 | 415 | 51 | 1231 | 1972 | 194 | 149 | 163 | 83 | 9171 | 5002 | 3655 | 26 | 3681 | | |

Poston*—Figures not totaled this year. Shown only for comparison.

MISSIONS:

Pin Hook — Island Creek
Prison Camp 036 — Grove Park
Jones Rest Home — 1st Church, Warsaw
Whaley Rest Home — Calvary

Table C—TRAINING UNION

| Churches | Associational Director<br>D. E. Parkerson, Box 702, Warsaw<br><br>Training Union Directors and Addresses | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25-34 | Adults, 35-64 | Adults, 65 and over | General Officers | Mission Enrolment Youth Week? | T. U. Enrolment Grand Total | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | Everette Lee Kornegay, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 4 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 68 | 50 | No |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton | 10 | 18 | 32 | 61 | 86 | 14 | 0 | 32 | 43 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 304 | 132 | Yes |
| Grove Park | Robert Phillips, Underwood St., Clinton | 10 | 6 | 14 | 33 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 29 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 163 | 75 | Yes |
| Immanuel | Bobby Martin, 1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton | 8 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 39 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 133 | 65 | Yes |
| Concord | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | George Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 65 | 0 | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | J. D. Chambers, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 0 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 67 | 38 | No |
| Evergreen | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 15 | No |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Ricky McLelland, Garland | 3 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 56 | 31 | Yes |
| Garner's Chapel | Morris Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 0 | No |
| Ingold | Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 258, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 30 | No |
| Island Creek | Garland P. King, R. F. D., Teachey | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 93 | 58 | No |
| Johnson's | Lloyd Taylor, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 2 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 54 | 33 | Yes |
| Jones Chapel | Mrs. E. B. Southerland, Albertson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 17 | No |
| Kenansville | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 15 | No |
| Magnolia | Miller E. Lindsay, P. O. Box 93, Magnolia | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 23 | No |
| Mt. Gilead | Lucian Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 11 | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Rodney Knowles, E. Park Ave., Mt. Olive | 7 | 7 | 17 | 42 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 138 | 81 | No |
| Mt. Vernon | James O. Hairr, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 4 | No |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parkersburg | Thurman H. Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland | 0 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 76 | 48 | No |
| Piney Grove | Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 15 | No |
| Poplar Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | McCoy Wood, Wallace | 5 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 102 | 50 | Yes |
| Rose Hill | Stanley Owen, Rose Hill | 13 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 19 | | 12 | 17 | | 3 | | 125 | 60 | |
| Rowan | Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton | | 10 | 21 | 24 | 29 | 4 | | 38 | 20 | | 5 | | 151 | 60 | No |
| Sharon | Norman Kennedy, Rt. 1, Beulaville | | 6 | | 18 | 14 | | 6 | 12 | 16 | | 2 | | 74 | 35 | Yes |
| Shiloh | George D. Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 50 | No |
| Siloam | Mrs. Harold Ingram, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 26 | No |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | L. Dodd Massey, Box 38, Turkey | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 66 | 20 | Yes |
| Union Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, First | H. C. Allen, Box 266, Warsaw | 4 | 15 | 22 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 0 | | 55 | | 4 | 0 | 165 | 70 | Yes |
| Calvary | Mrs. Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 26 | No |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard | | | 6 | 11 | | 16 | | | 20 | | 2 | 0 | 55 | 30 | No |
| TOTALS | | 74 | 125 | 223 | 476 | 450 | 188 | 19 | 240 | 484 | 27 | 80 | 33 | 2398 | 1168 | |

Table D—CHURCH MUSIC

Assoc. Music Director

J. W. Brisson, 503 Cutchin St., Clinton, N. C.

| Churches | Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adult | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Avg. Attendance | Church Have Elected Music Dir.? (Yes or No) | Type of Organ Church Has? | Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"? Yes or No |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Mrs. Coy Whetson, Pink Hill | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Bear Marsh | Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Neither | No |
| Beulah | Rudolph Massey, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Neither | No |
| Calypso | Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Neither | No |
| Center | Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | J. W. Brisson, 503 Cutchin St., Clinton | 31 | 43 | 48 | 38 | 9 | 40 | | 67 | 276 | 142 | Yes | Pipe | Yes |
| Grove Park | C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | | | | | | 24 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 22 | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Immanuel | Miss Mary Honeycutt, 410 Beaman St., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 15 | Yes | Neither | No |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Neither | No |
| Corinth | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Janet Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | | | | | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 25 | Yes | Neither | No |
| Evergreen | Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia | | | | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 5 | Yes | Neither | No |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | | No | Neither | No |
| Garland | Mrs. G. A. McLelland & Mrs. Ted Tingle, Garland | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 22 | Yes | Electronic | Yes |
| Garner's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Electronic | |
| Ingold | B. H. Lamb, Ingold | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Island Creek | William J. Batts, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 | Yes | Neither | No |
| Johnson's | None | | | | | | | | | | | No | Neither | No |
| Jones Chapel | Mrs. E. B. Southerland, Albertson | | | | | | | | | | | No | Neither | No |
| Kenansville | Henry West, Jr., R. F. D., Warsaw | | | | | | 12 | | | | | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 22 | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Mt. Gilead | None | | | | | | 1 | | | | | No | Electronic | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr., Mt. Olive | | | | | | 20 | | | 20 | 15 | Yes | Pipe | No |
| Mt. Vernon | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 49, Faison | | | | | 20 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 30 | Yes | Neither | No |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | 18 | | | | | No | Electronic | No |
| Parkersburg | C. R. Reeves, Rt. 2, Garland | | | | 12 | | | | | 12 | | No | Neither | No |
| Piney Grove | Arnold Keaton, Rt. 2, Faison | | | 10 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 42 | | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Poplar Grove | Edward Clifton & Miss Elain Spencer, Faison | | | | | | 20 | | | | | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Poston | Mrs. Joe Evans, 410 W. Southerland St., Wallace | 16 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 66 | 45 | Yes | Neither | No |
| Rose Hill | D. D. Abernethy, Rose Hill | | | | | | 21 | | | 21 | 10 | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Rowan | Mrs. M. M. Johnson, 202 Reed's Ford Rd., Clinton | | | | 12 | | 24 | | | 36 | 18 | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Sharon | Mrs. Billie Brinkley, Chinquapin | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 23 | | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Shiloh | Rifton M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Neither | No |
| Siloam | Mrs. Sam Burgess, Harrells | | | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 27 | 17 | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Teachey | Ruth Farrior, Teachey | | | | | | 15 | | | 15 | 8 | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Turkey | Charles L. Tanner, Box 2, Turkey | | | 10 | 10 | | 16 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 20 | Yes | Neither | No |
| Union Grove | D. A. Hairr, Sr., Rt. 4, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, First | Mrs. Mett Ausley, Warsaw | | | 25 | | | 30 | | | | | Yes | Electronic | No |
| Calvary | None | | | | | | | | | | | No | Neither | No |
| Weir Chapel | Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard | | | | | | | | | | | No | Neither | No |
| TOTALS | | 48 | 73 | 155 | 101 | 68 | 394 | 18 | 69 | 816 | 443 | | | |

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

| Churches | Associational Brotherhood President<br>Jeff Honeycutt<br>1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton<br>Presidents of<br>Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses | Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addres | No. Crusader Chapters | Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment | No. Pioneer Chapters | Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment | No. Ambassador Chapters | Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment | Total R. A. Enrolment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol. | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton-First | Adolph Warren, Fairfax St., Clinton.. | Jesse Mercer, Bradshaw St., Clinton | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 70 |
| Grove Park | C. G. Edge, Jr., Raleigh Rd., Clinton.. | J. R. Kennedy, Lloyd St., Clinton | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 49 |
| Immanuel | Furman Tyndall, Shields St., Clinton.. | J. B. Pope, N. W. Blvd., Clinton | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 39 |
| Concord | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dobson's Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faison | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Harvey Petty, Rt. 1, Garland | Gene Hart, Garland | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 39 |
| Garner's Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingold | None | None | | | | 11 | | | 11 | | | | |
| Island Creek | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson's | Robert Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw.. | Marvin Lewis, Kenansville | | | | | | | 16 | | 12 | 12 | 28 |
| Jones Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | None | Carl Barefoot, Clinton | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Mt. Olive, First | W. K. Lewis, Mt. Olive | None | | | | | | | 26 | | 39 | 39 | 65 |
| Mt. Vernon | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parkersburg | None | E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| Piney Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Ordie Conrad, Rt. 1, Wallace | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Hill | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowan | Rice Matthis, Jr., Rt. 2, Clinton | Ralph Robinson, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 53 |
| Sharon | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | Jack Henderson, Chinquapin | Norwood Dail, Chinquapin | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 25 |
| Siloam | None | Mr. Ingram, Harrells | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Teachey | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, First | Frank Steed, Box 214, Warsaw | Arnold Jones, Warsaw | 1 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 82 |
| Calvary | E. N. Tadlock, Box 654, Warsaw | None | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Wells Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | | 16 | 100 | 12 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 199 | 0 | 315 | 275 | 509 |

Table F — Woman's Missionary Union

| Churches | Associational President, Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton<br>WMU Presidents and Addresses | Sunbeam Nursery Organizations | Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations | Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations | Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations | Jr. GA Organizations | Intermediate GA Organizations | Ungraded GA Organizations | High School YWA Organizations | Career Girls' YWA Organizations | Ungraded YWA Organizations | WMS Organizations | Grand Total Organizations | Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment | Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Jr. GA Enrolment | Intermediate GA Enrolment | Ungraded GA Enrolment | High School YWA Enrolment | Career Girls YWA Enrolment | Ungraded YWA Enrolment | WMS Enrolment | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Mrs. Larry Harper, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. Henry Wilson, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 68 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Vera Cox, Rt. 1, Turkey | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| Calypso | Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 22 | | 15 | | | 9 | | | 20 | 66 |
| Center | Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Box 110, Clinton | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 14 | 10 | 34 | 41 | | 25 | 17 | | 15 | | | 174 | 316 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, Clinton | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 | 10 | | | | | 50 | 72 |
| Immanuel | Mrs. Joe Gainey, Kemberly St., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 47 |
| Concord | Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 19 |
| Corinth | Mrs. Alvin Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 17 | | | | | | 50 | 67 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. H. L. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Magnola | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 6 | 7 | 7 | | | | | 19 | 39 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 |
| Faison | Mrs. C. R. Little, Box 212, Faison | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 15 | | | | | 16 | | | | 22 | 53 |
| Garland | Mrs. Grace Wooten, Garland | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 22 | | | 12 | | | | 25 | 59 |
| Garner's Chapel | Mrs. Willie Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 20 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Lester Lamb, Ingold | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | 6 | | | 8 | | | 11 | 28 | 53 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Ross Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 20 |
| Johnson's | Mrs. H. H. Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | 15 | 7 | 5 | | | | 16 | 37 | 80 |
| Jones Chapel | Mrs. Etta Mae Holland, Albertson | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 14 | 19 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. F. F. Oakley, Kenansville | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 7 | 16 | | | | | | 28 | 51 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. L. E. Pope, Box 68, Magnolia | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 11 | 15 | | 14 | 12 | | | | | 56 | 108 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Claxton Matthis, Rt. 2, Clinton | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 6 | 3 | | 7 | 9 | | | | | 45 | 70 |
| Mt. Olive First | Mrs. T. E. Shaver, College St., Mt. Olive | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 12 | | 12 | 32 | | 23 | 7 | | | | | 100 | 174 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Janice Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 22 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 30 | 39 |
| Parkersburg | Mrs. Inez E. Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 19 |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. Robert L. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | 52 | 65 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 |
| Poston | Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Rt. 1, Wallace | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | | 12 | 51 | 90 |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. Herbert Cottle, Rose Hill | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 15 | 14 | | 16 | 13 | | | | 9 | 80 | 147 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 8 | 13 | | | | 10 | 13 | | | | | 88 | 124 |
| Sharon | Mrs. Norman Kennedy, Beulaville | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 15 | 10 | 9 | | | | | 37 | 71 |
| Shiloh | Margaret Hunter, Rt. 2, Wallace | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | 8 | | | 8 | | | 7 | 25 | 48 |
| Siloam | Mrs. C. G. Keith, Harrells | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 10 | | 5 | | | | | | 40 | 60 |
| Teachey | Mrs. Elvin Wells, Teachey | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 30 | 40 |
| Turkey | Mrs. Kermit West, Rt. 1, Turkey | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 12 | 10 | | | | | 32 | 54 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. James Kersey, Rt. 4, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 |
| Warsaw, First | Mrs. Naomi Chambers, Warsaw | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | 16 | 26 | | 24 | 15 | | | | | 132 | 213 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Furney Jones, Warsaw | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 29 | 26 | | 11 | | | | | | 32 | 98 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. T. C. Bland, Harrells | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 16 | 11 | | | | | | | | 45 | 72 |
| | | 3 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 52 | 136 | 23 | 167 | 210 | 111 | 261 | 150 | 59 | 28 | 0 | 55 | 1572 | 2624 |

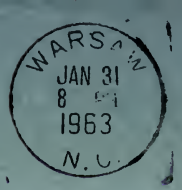
| Churches | Church Librarians and Addresses | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. Church | Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. for Missions Operated by Church | Total Church Debt at End of Year | If Church Has Debt Is it in Church Bonds? | Does Church Have Library? | No. Books in Church Library | No. Item in Ch. Lib. —Audio-Visual Aids | No. Item in Ch. Lib. —Audio-Visual Equip. | Amount in Budget for Church Library | Cooperative Program % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan? | Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | | 0 | 11,000 | 675 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | No | No |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. Everette Kornegay, Mt. Olive | 15,000 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | Yes | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | | 180 | Yes | No |
| Beulah | | 0 | 10,000 | 1,104 | 0 | 1,000 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | No | No |
| Calypso | | 6,000 | 34,000 | 2,203 | 0 | 1,700 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Center | | 0 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 30 | No | No |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. E. B. Hales, Clinton | 40,000 | 200,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | Yes | 150 | 1 | 1 | 250 | 20 | 0 | Yes | Yes |
| Grove Park | | 16,000 | 106,000 | 37,056 | 0 | 25,000 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 331 | Yes | No |
| Immanuel | | 10,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,413 | No | No | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 250 | No | No |
| Concord | | 0 | 10,000 | 275 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 45 | No | No |
| Corinth | | 0 | 75,000 | 17,000 | 0 | 14,000 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Dobsons Chapel | | 0 | 42,500 | 1,867 | 0 | 3,000 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | No | No |
| Evergreen | | 0 | 21,000 | 543 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 75 | Yes | No |
| Faison | | 0 | 23,750 | 0 | 0 | 6,350 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ? | 55 | No | No |
| Garland | Mrs. O. J. Rich, Garland | 0 | 78,000 | 1,237 | 0 | 7,500 | No | Yes | 75 | 4 | 2 | 287 | 20 | 100 | Yes | No |
| Garners Chapel | | 6,000 | 14,000 | 3,460 | 0 | 0 | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Ingold | Mrs. H. L. Blackburn, Ingold | 7,000 | 20,000 | 2,901 | 0 | 350 | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 112 | Yes | No |
| Island Creek | | 8,000 | 35,000 | 5,552 | 200 | 12,737 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 225 | No | No |
| Johnsons | | 10,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | No | Yes | 211 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | Yes | No |
| Jones Chapel | | 0 | 12,500 | 0 | 0 | 400 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Kenansville | | 15,000 | 90,000 | 159 | 0 | 3,800 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Magnolia | Miss Betty Rouse, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 18,000 | 58,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | Yes | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Mt. Gilead | | 10,000 | 40,000 | 45,000 | 0 | 1,800 | No | Yes | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 100 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Virginia Hill, Mt. Olive | 20,000 | 400,000 | 149,145 | 0 | 110,000 | No | Yes | 100 | 20 | 2 | 150 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Vernon | | 0 | 32,500 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| New Hope | | 0 | 12,000 | 95 | 0 | 0 | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 80 | No | No |
| Parkersburg | | 9,000 | 35,000 | 9,000 | 0 | 4,600 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 25 | No | No |
| Piney Grove | | 8,000 | 50 | 15 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | No | No |
| Poplar Grove | | 0 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | No | No |
| Poston | | 0 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | No | No |
| Rose Hill | Miss Louise Wells, Rose Hill | 15,000 | 121,000 | 6,000 | 0 | 1,915 | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Rowan | | 20,000 | 87,000 | 7,000 | 0 | 2,500 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 400 | Yes | No |
| Sharon | | 3,000 | 10,000 | 1,400 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 75 | Yes | No |
| Shiloh | | 0 | 25,000 | 497 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | No | No |
| Siloam | Mrs. C. G. Keith, Harrells | 6,000 | 25,000 | 1,530 | 0 | 448 | No | Yes | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 150 | No | No |
| Teachey | | 4,500 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | No | Yes | 180 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 120 | Yes | No |
| Turkey | | 11,000 | 65,000 | 938 | 0 | 3,000 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 125 | No | No |
| Union Grove | | 0 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Warsaw, First | Miss Joyce Eason, Warsaw | 22,000 | 214,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | Yes | 500 | 10 | 1 | 100 | 10 | 768 | No | No |
| Calvary | | 0 | 50,000 | 36,200 | 0 | 28,400 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100 | Yes | No |
| Wells Chapel | | 13,000 | 40,000 | 10,715 | 0 | 0 | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 150 | No | No |
| TOTALS | | 292,500 | 2,290,800 | 343,569 | 200 | 249,913 | | | 1472 | 37 | 10 | 847 | 262 | 4124 | | |

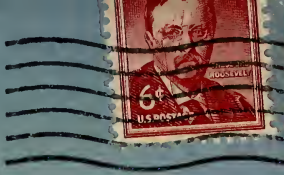
Table I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

| Churches | Associational Treasurer<br>Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville<br>Treasurers and Addresses | Total Receipts for All Purposes | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church | All Other Local Expenses | Local Expenditures Grand Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Albertson | 2,809 | 1,522 | 30 | 0 | 922 | 2,475 |
| Bear Marsh | Elkert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 9,257 | 3,800 | 324 | 0 | 2,628 | 6,752 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Rudolph Massey, % Massey's Esso, Clinton | 1,980 | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | 1,104 | 2,154 |
| Calypso | Glanton Barwick, Calypso | 6,422 | 2,925 | 420 | 0 | 4,789 | 8,134 |
| Center | Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland | 1,026 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 291 | 507 |
| Clinton, First | Sumner Eakes, Clinton | 69,332 | 6,800 | 17,096 | 478 | 24,286 | 48,659 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Charles E. Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 26,420 | 4,460 | 3,380 | 100 | 8,432 | 16,372 |
| Immanuel | Jerry Guadagno, Rt. 4, Box 18A, Clinton | 14,528 | 3,900 | 550 | 0 | 6,202 | 10,652 |
| Concord | Mrs. G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 2,630 | 1,195 | 190 | 0 | 875 | 2,260 |
| Corinth | R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace | 16,445 | 2,750 | 0 | 0 | 16,436 | 19,186 |
| Dobsons Chapel | Miss Lillie B. Teachey, Rose Hill | 5,359 | 1,840 | 0 | | 3,017 | 4,870 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 5,495 | 969 | 0 | 0 | 2,037 | 3,003 |
| Faison | | 4,614 | 975 | 132 | 0 | 3,283 | 4,390 |
| Garland | Mrs. Milton Carter, Garland | 14,498 | 1,920 | 714 | 0 | 4,586 | 7,247 |
| Garner's Chapel | Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 6,478 | 1,932 | 0 | 0 | 5,214 | 7,147 |
| Ingold | L. H. Lamb, Ingold | 6,749 | 1,750 | 1,045 | 62 | 2,901 | 5,758 |
| Island Creek | Herman Pigford, 307 N. Harrell St., Wallace | 14,326 | 3,380 | 0 | 200 | 8,185 | 11,765 |
| Johnsons | E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 9,202 | 2,697 | 480 | 0 | 5,269 | 8,443 |
| Jones Chapel | Thurman Stroud, Albertson | 3,299 | 1,214 | 0 | 0 | 1,686 | 2,900 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville | 9,727 | 3,900 | 300 | 0 | 1,921 | 6,121 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. O. D. Drew, Jr., P. O. Box 143, Magnolia | 9,084 | 4,300 | 0 | 164 | 2,830 | 7,294 |
| Mt. Gilead | George Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton | 7,591 | 1,651 | 359 | 90 | 1,323 | 3,424 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive | 47,666 | 5,070 | 3,730 | 0 | 170,199 | 178,999 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Carl Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton | 5,326 | 1,768 | 0 | 0 | 3,064 | 4,832 |
| New Hope | R. W. Blanchard, Turkey | 3,197 | 2,100 | 0 | 0 | 343 | 2,443 |
| Parkersburg | Mrs. Clara Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland | 3,465 | 1,880 | 0 | 0 | 1,109 | 2,989 |
| Piney Grove | R. L. Boyette, Rt. 2, Faison | 8,559 | 2,860 | 0 | 0 | 3,593 | 6,393 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Robert Miller, Rt. 2, Faison | 1,586 | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 1,410 |
| Poston | Mrs. W. W. Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace | 10,455 | 2,963 | 0 | 0 | 8,139 | 11,102 |
| Rose Hill | A. B. Wells, Box 56, Rose Hill | 23,798 | 5,700 | 998 | 0 | 10,065 | 16,763 |
| Rowan | Donald E. Pope, P. O. Box 411, Clinton | 16,038 | 4,300 | 600 | 0 | 15,394 | 20,294 |
| Sharon | T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin | 7,399 | 2,835 | 17 | 272 | 3,363 | 6,486 |
| Shiloh | Marion D. Brown, Chinquapin | 8,376 | 3,445 | 181 | 0 | 4,313 | 7,739 |
| Siloam | J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells | 7,747 | 2,571 | 204 | 0 | 3,936 | 6,721 |
| Teachey | Elwood Fussell, P. O. Box 1, Teachey | 6,085 | 1,928 | 0 | 0 | 3,630 | 4,558 |
| Turkey | J. C. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Turkey | 8,254 | 3,915 | 240 | 0 | 3,091 | 7,246 |
| Union Grove | I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton | 1,997 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 729 | 1,629 |
| Warsaw, First | Miss Helen Torrans, Warsaw | 28,550 | 5,400 | 1,746 | 0 | 14,092 | 21,238 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 10,540 | 2,860 | 328 | 0 | 38,435 | 41,623 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wallace | 9,961 | 3,342 | 275 | 0 | 10,715 | 14,332 |
| TOTALS | | 456,270 | 110,032 | 33,366 | 1,366 | 402,787 | 546,308 |

Table J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

| Churches | Associational Missionary<br>E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw<br>Clerks of Churches and Addresses | Cooperative Program | Designated Association | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Designated Christian Education. Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Designated Hospitals | Other Designated Objects | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Albertson | 5 | 63 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 134 |
| Bear Marsh | Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 480 | 180 | 116 | 97 | 182 | 0 | 380 | 0 | 81 | 1516 |
| Beulah | George B. Cox, Rt. 1, Turkey | 50 | 63 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 244 |
| Calypso | H. C. Cook, Calypso | 71 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 86 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 217 |
| Center | Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland | 44 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 13 | 181 | 26 | 40 | 365 |
| Clinton, First | Wm. G. King, P. O. Box 266, Clinton | 11,079 | 1,162 | 513 | 559 | 2,564 | 331 | 551 | 61 | 256 | 17,076 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Callie McLaurin, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 1,621 | 309 | 6 | 41 | 104 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2,087 |
| Immanuel | Miss Dean Bearefield, 202 Moore St., Clinton | 300 | 250 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 27 | 0 | 754 |
| Concord | Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 180 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 32 | 0 | 47 | 25 | 14 | 369 |
| Corinth | J. P. Matthews, Rt. 1, Teachey | 1,260 | 200 | 60 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 40 | 1,893 |
| Dobsons Chapel | Mrs. Lucile J. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill | 0 | 50 | 10 | 30 | 34 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 155 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 192 | 75 | 35 | 23 | 109 | 21 | 163 | 20 | 37 | 675 |
| Faison | W. R. Bryant, Box 17, Faison | 75 | 55 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 25 | 223 |
| Garland | Mrs. Coleman Carter, Garland | 818 | 100 | 52 | 31 | 171 | 37 | 316 | 60 | 40 | 1,625 |
| Garners Chapel | Elmer Goodson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 40 | 61 | 14 | 29 | 65 | 10 | 62 | 38 | 12 | 331 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 258, Clinton | 618 | 112 | 37 | 43 | 32 | 15 | 74 | 42 | 18 | 991 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 70, Wallace | 413 | 225 | 10 | 88 | 807 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 1,662 |
| Johnsons | Norwood Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 75 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 25 | 300 |
| Jones Chapel | Gaston Kelly, Albertson | 0 | 63 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 0 | 169 | 20 | 53 | 354 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville | 290 | 100 | 90 | 63 | 155 | 15 | 205 | 25 | 25 | 968 |
| Magnolia | Clifton Chestnutt, Magnolia | 895 | 164 | 68 | 67 | 210 | 0 | 56 | 84 | 81 | 1,625 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Herbert Ballance, Rt. 2, Box 120, Clinton | 493 | 100 | 5 | 44 | 34 | 0 | 70 | 35 | 15 | 797 |
| Mt. Olive, First | T. E. Shaver, 123 E. College St., Mt. Olive | 3,477 | 599 | 162 | 404 | 478 | 0 | 327 | 88 | 67 | 5,602 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton | 160 | 120 | 23 | 27 | 43 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 325 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Eddie Drew, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 458 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 660 |
| Parkersburg | Mrs. E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland | 137 | 25 | 9 | 10 | 38 | 6 | 100 | 55 | 0 | 380 |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Rt. 2, Faison | 425 | 200 | 50 | 103 | 201 | 8 | 50 | 74 | 25 | 1,136 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. O. S. King, Rt. 1, Box 62, Faison | 71 | 58 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 36 | 14 | 7 | 232 |
| Poston | Mrs. Louise Hardison, Rt. 2, Wallace | 200 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 392 |
| Rose Hill | W. S. Wells, Jr., Box 131, Rose Hill | 2,854 | 300 | 0 | 431 | 1,573 | 69 | 199 | 72 | 1,249 | 6,747 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Frank Wallace, Rt. 1, Clinton | 1,725 | 400 | 87 | 54 | 179 | 14 | 61 | 38 | 76 | 2,633 |
| Sharon | James R. Southerland, Chinquapin | 415 | 75 | 44 | 93 | 162 | 0 | 36 | 50 | 25 | 902 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Marion D. Brown, Rt 1, Chinquapin | 330 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 543 | 0 | 25 | 66 | 25 | 1,114 |
| Siloam | Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Harrells | 100 | 150 | 0 | 177 | 415 | 12 | 151 | 71 | 50 | 1,125 |
| Teachey | A. C. Kenan, Wallace | 550 | 115 | 42 | 74 | 155 | 0 | 69 | 44 | 46 | 1,095 |
| Turkey | Mrs. P. J. Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey | 400 | 125 | 50 | 100 | 175 | 20 | 48 | 40 | 20 | 878 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. Jesse Fryar, Rt. 2, Box 88, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 52 |
| Warsaw, First | Mrs. Fred Reville, Box 154, Warsaw | 2,581 | 2,568 | 168 | 363 | 1,221 | 45 | 381 | 75 | 175 | 7,577 |
| Calvary | Mrs. James Arnette, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 400 | 75 | 18 | 40 | 75 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 668 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Willard | 711 | 150 | 12 | 53 | 96 | 4 | 41 | 14 | 34 | 1,115 |
| TOTALS | | 3,993 | 8,652 | 1,809 | 3,317 | 10,414 | 634 | 4,447 | 1,271 | 2,626 | 66,994 |




Library
Wake Forest College
Winston Salem, N.C.

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

[illegible]

[illegible] Annual Session

1963

# NORTH CAROLINA

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## 1827 - 1963

## 136th Annual Session

**Held With**

**SILOAM AND TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCHES**

**October 8 & 9, 1963**

**Assisted by Evergreen on First Day**
**Beulah and New Hope on Second Day**

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 6 and 7, 1964, with the Piney Grove and Sharon Churches assisted by the Mt. Vernon Church on the first day, and Dobsons Chapel Church on the second day.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


Associational Directory ..... 3
Chairman of Deacons ..... 8
Church Covenant ..... 13
Committees of the Associational Council ..... 4
Committees Serving During the 1963 Session ..... 5
Constitution ..... 15
Constitution and Budget of the W. M. U. ..... 10
Events of Historical Interest ..... 42
Financial Statement ..... 39
Historical Table—Meeting Places and Officers ..... 44-45
Map, Associational ..... 32-33
Our Beloved Dead ..... 37
Program ..... 19-20
Proceedings—1963 Session ..... 21
Messengers to the Association ..... 9
Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors ..... 6
Minutes of the Fifty-Fourth W. M. U. Annual Meeting ..... 12
Mother's Day Offerings ..... 39

Officers:
- Sunday School ..... 5
- Training Union ..... 6
- Brotherhood ..... 6
- Woman's Mission Union ..... 6

Order of Business ..... 14
Pianist or Organist ..... 7
Proposed Budget for 1963-64 ..... 41
Representatives on Associational Council ..... 3
Representatives to Denominational Agencies ..... 5

Reports:
- Auditing Committee ..... 40
- Evangelism ..... 28
- Missions Committee ..... 27
- Missionary ..... 27
- Resolutions Committee ..... 36
- Sunday School ..... 29
- Training Union ..... 30
- Vacation Bible School ..... 38
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 31
- World Missions ..... 34

Rules of Order ..... 14
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association ..... 43
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in back pages)
Summary of Council Meetings ..... 26
W. M. U. Nominating Committee 1963-64 ..... 6

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### Officers

Milton Boone, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mt. Olive.....Moderator
M. M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton.....Vice-Moderator
Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw.....Clerk
Jack Mansfield, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton.....Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, P. O. Box 8, Kenansville.....Treasurer
Jim Brisson, 503 Cutchins St., Clinton.....Music Director

### Missionary

E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw.....Missionary

### Trustees

C. R. Best, Calypso.....Term Expiring 1966
Mack Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive.....Term Expiring 1965
Lewis Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey.....Term Expiring 1964

## REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

| Church | Name (Lay Member) | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | S. J. Waller | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Bear Marsh | Paul King | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Beulah | Rudolph Massey | Massey Esso Service, Clinton |
| Calypso | C. F. Rivenbark | Calypso |
| Center | Wilbert Blackburn | Rt. 1, Garland |
| | Alternate—James E. Wood | Rt. 1, Box 176, Garland |
| Clinton, First | John Flake | 705 Cutchins St., Clinton |
| Grove Park | Ted Arvin | 306 Underwood St., Clinton |
| Immanuel | Robert Hill | Box 43, Clinton |
| | Alternate—Wilbert Massey | 1001 Naylor St., Clinton |
| Concord | G. R. Brice | Rt. 1, Rose Hill |
| Corinth | Ira Fussell | Rt. 1, Teachey |
| | Alternate—Alton Matthews | Rt. 2, Rose Hill |
| Dobson's Chapel | D. J. Kilpatrick | Rt. 2, Rose Hill |
| | Alternate—Wilbur Brock | Rt. 2, Rose Hill |
| Evergreen | Floyd Hood | Rt. 1, Rose Hill |
| Faison | Clement Shine | Box 96, Faison |
| Garland | Harvey Petty | Rt. 1, Garland |
| | Alternate—John A. McDaniel | Garland |
| Garner's Chapel | Morris Rose | Rt. 1, Mt. Olive |
| Ingold | P. R. Bradshur | Rt. 4, Clinton |
| Island Creek | William Batts | Rt. 1, Teachey |
| Johnson | R. A. Best | Rt. 1, Warsaw |
| Jones Chapel | M. B. Holt | Albertson |
| Kenansville | F. F. Oakley | Kenansville |
| | Alternate—I. R. Caison | Kenansville |
| Magnolia | Albert Pope | Rt. 1, Warsaw |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass | Rt. 2, Clinton |
| Mt. Olive | Wilson Lewis | Mt. Olive |
| | Alternate—Louis Parker | Mt. Olive |

Mt. Vernon—H. E. Gainey.....Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope—Lewis Johnson.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Piney Grove—Marvin Thornton.....Rt. 5, Clinton
Poplar Grove—Garland Britt.....Rt. 2, Faison
Poston—Mrs. W. W. Teachey.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—Willie Drew.....Rose Hill
Alternate—W. P. Hubbard.....Box 21, Rose Hill
Rowan—J. B. Boone.....Reeds Ford Road, Clinton
Sharon—D. C. Futrell.....Chinquapin
Alternate—Archie Lanier.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Shiloh—P. A. Maready.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—C. P. Eakins.....Harrells
Teachey—Leland McGill.....Wallace
Alternate—J. J. Blanton.....Teachey
Turkey—Mrs. Charles Tanner.....Turkey
Union Grove—Odell Mathis.....1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton
Warsaw—Calvary—Riley George.....Warsaw
First—Bill Knowles.....Warsaw
Wells Chapel—N. C. Parker.....Wallace
Alternate—B. T. Porter.....Willard

## COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (11)**
Composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, plus five members at large. John Flake, Alfred Gibson, Floyd Hood, D. J. Kilpatrick, Albert Pope.

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE: (7)**
M. M. Johnson, Chm., Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Lauren Sharpe, R. D. Riggins, Charles Tanner, Marvin Thornton, S. J. Waller.

**BUDGET COMMITTEE: (9)**
Amos Brinson, Chm., J. B. Boone, Lonnie Bass, Willie Drew, H. E. Gainey, Wayne Wheeler, Billy Washburn, M. S. McLain, Wilson Lewis.

**EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: (5)**
Jack Mansfield, Chm., B. C. Lamb, R. A. Thompson, Odell Mathis, Sam H. Ingram.

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE: (5)**
Hugh R. Williams, Chm., Leonard Quick, E. F. Knight, Mrs. Charles Tanner, Jim Brisson.

**AUDITING COMMITTEE: (3)**
F. F. Oakley, Chm., John A. Johnson, Bill Knowles.

**S. S. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
John A. Johnson, Chm., Ernest Whelchel, C. F. Rivenbark, Wayne Wheeler, Ira Fussell.

**T. U. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
D. E. Parkerson, Chm., R. A. Best, Morris Rose, William Jones, Arnold Keaton.

**BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
Jeff Honeycutt, Chm., Ted Arvin, Harvey Petty, R. H. Kelly, P. A. Maready.

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (5)**
T. N. Cooper, Chm., Lewis Johnson, Carlisle Franks, Mrs. W. W. Teachey, P. R. Bradshur.

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE: (5)**
Bruce Dellinger, Chm., R. F. Marshburn, Robert Hill, M. A. Conrad, Riley George.

**MUSIC COMMITTEE: (Appointed by Music Director)**
Jim Brisson, Chm.

## REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society—R. A. Thompson.....Calypso
Christian Education—William Jones.....Doris Ave., Clinton
Christian Literature—Ernest Whelchel.....Chinquapin
Baptist Hospital—Charles Tanner.....Turkey
Baptist Homes for Aging—B. C. Lamb.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Baptist Children's Homes—Wayne Wheeler.....Box 176, Garland

### Committees Serving During the 1963 Session

PLACE AND PREACHER: Jack Mansfield, Chm., R. D. Riggins, Clement Shine.

MEMORIALS: R. H. Kelly, Chm., Leonard Quick, Mrs. Arnold Davis.

RESOLUTIONS: D. E. Parkerson, Chm., Odell Mathis, Charles Tanner.

### Sunday School Officers

Superintendent—John A. Johnson.....Calypso
Superintendent of Training—Charles Tanner.....Turkey
Vacation Bible School Supt.—J. Bruce Dellinger.....Warsaw
Secretary—
Cradle Roll Department—
Nursery Department—Mrs. Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Beginner Department—Mrs. Jack Hobbs.....Clinton
Primary Department—
Junior Department—Harold Ingram.....Harrells
Intermediate Department—Jack Mansfield.....Clinton
Young People's Department—J. Bruce Dellinger.....Clinton
Adult Department—Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids—Bobby Martin.....Clinton

## Training Union Officers

Director—D. E. Parkerson.....Warsaw
Associate Director—Charles Lee Pope.....Clinton
Secretary—Mrs. Peggy Grice.....Warsaw
Chorister—James Brisson .....Clinton
Pastor Advisor—M. M. Johnson.....Clinton
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elwood Brinkley.....Turkey
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Jack Mansfield.....Clinton
Young People's Leader—Miss Maxine Matthis.....Garland
Adult Leader—Bobby Martin.....Clinton

## Brotherhood Officers

President—

Vice-President—

Secretary—

R. A. Leader—

## Woman's Missionary Union Officers

President—Mrs. Edwin Peterson.....Rt. 4, Box 47, Clinton
Vice-President—Mrs. Paul Mull.....Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. B. C. Lamb.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Florence Houston.....Warsaw
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. T. N. Cooper.....Ingold
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Waldo Early.....307 Dixie Circle, Clinton
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Furney Jones.....Box 385, Warsaw
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Johnnie Harper.....Albertson
YWA Director—Miss Elease Lovell.....105 E. Johnson St., Clinton
GA Director—Mrs. W. B. Hawes.....Rose Hill
Assistant GA Director—Mrs. M. E. Lindsay.....114 Park Ave., Mt. Olive
Sunbeams Director—Mrs. E. B. Hager.....Box 712, Warsaw

## W. M. U. Nominating Committee 1963-64

Mrs. Frank Wallace, Chm. (Rowan); Mrs. Ellwind Dixon (Bear Marsh); Mrs. T. C. Bland (Wells Chapel).

## Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors

Bear Marsh—Charles Byrd.....Mt. Olive
Clinton, First—W. D. Early, Sr. (O. M.).....307 Dixie Circle, Clinton
James Brinson (M. M.) .....503 Cutchins St., Clinton
Immanuel—W. M. Bassett (R).....Royal Lane, Clinton
Dobsons Chapel—John I Durham.....Wake Forest
Poston—Robert Bowen (O. M.).....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—L. L. Johnson.....Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Union Grove—Odell Mathis (L. M.).....1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton
Warsaw, First—J. C. Powell (Ret. Foreign Miss. O).....Warsaw
James Blackmore (O. M.) .....Wake Forest

## Pianist or Organist

Alum Springs—Miss Faye Outlaw.....Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—Miss Kay Swinson.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—Miss Edith Edwards.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Calypso—Mrs. Robert Farrior.....Calypso
Center—Miss Wanda Blackburn.....Rt .1, Box 176, Garland
Clinton, First—Mrs. Rufus C. Herring.....Clinton
Grove Park—Mrs. J. Bruce Dellinger.....605 N. East Blvd., Clinton
Immanuel—Mrs. W. L. Floyd.....1105 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Concord—Mrs. Bobby Blanton.....Magnolia
Corinth—Janice Dempsey .....Teachey
Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Janet Register.....Rose Hill
Evergreen—Mrs. J. M. Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison—Mrs. Reba Bailey.....Box 114, Faison
Garland—Mrs. G. A. McLelland.....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Miss Avis Kay Goodson.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold—Mrs. Gordon Cashwell.....Ingold
Island Creek—Mrs. Garland Carr.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Johnson—Miss Mary Jeanne Gibson.....Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Phyllis Holt.....Albertson
Kenansville—Mrs. L. R. Sharpe.....Kenansville
Magnolia—Mrs. Carlton Smith.....P. O. Box 182, Magnolia
Mt. Gilead—Mrs. Larry Wiggins.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr. .....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Larry Pope.....Rt. 2, Clinton
New Hope—Mrs. James Drew.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Miss Rose Drew, assistant.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Piney Grove—Mrs. J. C. Sinclair.....Rt. 2, Faison
Miss Annie McCullen, assistant
Poplar Grove—Edward Clifton.....Rt. 1, Faison
Poston—Mrs. Judy Teachey.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—Mrs. Doane Cottle.....Rose Hill
Rowan—Mrs. Ralph Robinson.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—Mrs. Margaret Ann Bodzinski.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Mrs. Auline Smith.....Rt. 1, Chinquapin
Siloam—Mrs. Bertha Herring.....Rose Hill
Teachey—Mrs. C. C. Carr.....Teachey
Turkey—Miss Barbara Massey.....Turkey
Union Grove—Mrs. Relma Fryar.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Warsaw, First—Mrs. Paul Potter.....110 E. Chelly St., Warsaw
Calvary—Mrs. Paul Mull.....Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw
Wells Chapel—Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr. .....Rt. 1, Willard

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—Russell Brock.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—J. W. Warren.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Calypso—Herman Barwick .....Calypso
Center—Euliss Marshall.....Rt. 1, Garland
Clinton, First—P. B. Lockerman.....505 Cutchins St., Clinton
Grove Park—Charles Pope.....904 Raleigh Road, Clinton
Immanuel—Bobby Martin.....1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Concord—G. R. Brice.....Rose Hill
Corinth—J. C. Savage.....Teachey
Dobson's Chapel—C. C. Brown.....Magnolia
Evergreen—James Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison—M. H. Brown.....Faison
Garland—Otis Rich .....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Randolph Garner.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold—Alvah Tatum .....Ingold
Island Creek—Phillip Pierce.....Wallace
Johnson—E. R. Carlton.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Gaston Kelly.....Albertson
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville
Magnolia—Albert Pope .....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Mt. Gilead—Robert Bass .....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—W. R. Murray.....Main St., Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—Daniel Wilson.....Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope—R. W. Blanchard.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Parkersburg—Terrell Green .....Rt. 2, Garland
Piney Grove—Frances Clifton.....Rt. 1, Faison
Poplar Grove—C. L. Spencer.....Rt. 1, Faison
Poston—Bennie Teachey .....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—W. T. Blanchard.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Rowan—J. B. Boone.....204 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton
Sharon—John W. Wood.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Rifton Raynor.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—Benjamin Hall .....Harrells
Teachey—Elwood Fussell .....Teachey
Turkey—L. D. Massey.....Turkey
Union Grove—I. K. Carter, Jr. .....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, First—Bill Knowles.....Warsaw
Calvary—Riley George .....Warsaw
Wells Chapel—Bland Carr .....Rt. 1, Willard

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION
**(Actually Attending)**

Alum Springs — S. J. Waller, Eugene Outlaw, Theodore Herring

Bear Marsh—D. J. Brock, Mrs. D. J. Brock, Mrs. C. L. Davis

Beulah—Tom Smith, Mrs. Tom Smith, Mrs. Milton Creech

Calypso—Oscar Parker, Mrs. H. C. Cook

Center—Miss Doris Mae Peterson, Mrs. E. R. Peterson, Mrs. Odell Naylor, Mrs. S. E. Howell, James E. Wood

Clinton, First—A. W. Jackson, W. D. Early, Mrs. W. D. Early, Mrs. E. B. Hales, Opheus Warren, J. F. Baggett, Jim Brisson
Grove Park—Mrs. Walter Crumpler, J. R. Kennedy, Richard Carr, Mrs. Charlie Honeycutt, Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, Mrs. Marshall Smith, Mrs. Bruce Dellinger
Immanuel—W. M. Bassett, Mrs. Elliott Tew, Mrs. Marsden Cannady, Jr.

Concord—Gaitha E. Drew, Mrs. Gaitha E. Drew, G. R. Brice

Corinth—Mr. Ira Fussell, Mrs. Ira Fussell

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Naomi Brock, Mrs. Florence Register, Mrs. Preston Bostic

Evergreen—Floyd Hood, Mrs. Floyd Hood, Ozzie Hudson

Faison—Mrs. R. D. Precythe, Mrs. Percy Warren, Mrs. C. A. Precythe, Mrs. Lee Cottle

Garland—Mrs. Coleman Carter, Mrs. Sudie Rich, Mrs. Sam Dyson, Mrs. Ruth Smith, John McDaniel, Harvey Petty, Richard Cashwell

Garners Chapel—Varner Garner, Mrs. Inez Garner, Paul Goodson, Mrs. Paul Goodson

Ingold—Hardy Gaddy

Island Creek—Mrs. Ross Teachey, Mrs. Norma Rivenbark, Phillip Pierce

Johnson's—Lloyd Taylor, John W. Boyette, Mrs. John W. Boyette, Mrs. H. E. Phillips

Jones Chapel—Lattie Rouse, M. B. Holt, Johnnie Harper

Kenansville—Mrs. H. M. West, James Bunce, O. R. Blizzard

Magnolia—Mrs. Alma Martino, W. L. Bostic, Mrs. W. L. Bostic

Mt. Gilead—H. H. Peterson, Mrs. H. H. Peterson, D. L. Spearman, Mrs. D. L. Spearman

Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. James King, Mrs. Henry King, Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Mrs. O. E. Wilson, Henry King

Mt. Vernon—James O. Hairr, Mrs. Gladys Martin, Mrs. M. R. Gainey

New Hope—James Bland, R. W. Blanchard, J. J. Johnson

Piney Grove—Mrs. B. C. Clifton, Mrs. L. E. Boyette, L. F. Darden, Mrs. L. F. Darden

Poplar Grove—Mrs. C. L. Spencer, Mrs. G. S. McKenzie

Poston—E. O. Best, Mrs. E. O. Best, Mrs. J. R. King

Rose Hill—Mrs. H. R. Cottle, Mrs. Willie Futrell, Willie Drew, L. B. Bradshaw

Rowan—J. B. Boone, J. P. Daughtry, Mrs. Obie Malpass, Mrs. John Wilkins, Mrs. J. P. Daughtry

Sharon—Mrs. Sudie Pickett, Mrs. Leona Ines, Mrs. Bertha James

Shiloh—Wilton Aycock, Mrs. Virginia Aycock, Mrs. Mildred Jenkins

Siloam—Mrs. Elizabeth Keith, Miss Julia Peterson, Miss Addie Marshburn

Teachey—J. J. Ward, Robert Wadsworth

Turkey—Johnny Honeycutt

Union Grove—Mrs. Jesse Fryar, P. H. Rose, Odell Saunders

Warsaw, Calvary—Riley George, Mrs. Riley George, Mrs. Furney Jones, Mrs. Cecil Bostic
First—Mrs. Bertha Roxby, Mrs. D. E. Parkerson

Wells Chapel—Mrs. J. R. Moore, N. C. Parker, Mrs. N. C. Parker, Mrs. E. B. Thornton, Mrs. H. S. Bland, Sr.

## CONSTITUTION AND BUDGET
## OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
## OF THE
## N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## REVISED OCTOBER, 1963

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of President, Sunbeam Directors, Girls' Auxiliary Directors, Young Woman's Auxiliary Directors, and five delegated from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The President and Officers shall serve a term of five years. Their work to begin October 1st.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the President, Vice-President, Sunbeam, Girls' Auxiliary, and Young Woman's Auxiliary Directors, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study Chairman, Margaret Fund Chairman, Prayer Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer.

Article 6. The President shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. The Leadership Conference shall be held in October. Date to be set by the Associational WMU Executive Board.

Article 8. The minutes of our Annual WMU Meeting shall be referred to the Executive Board for correction and approval, then given to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Associational Minutes.

Article 9. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of Associational WMU officers and Nominating Committee shall be recorded in the minutes.

Article 10. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of three representatives. This committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 11. Each WMS shall pay fifteen cents per member per year to the WMU Associational Secretary-Treasurer for Associational expenses, this amount to be paid by April 1st of each year. The Secretary-Treasurer is authorized to send notices to all societies that have not remitted by that date.

Article 12. All Associational WMU money shall be kept in the bank and disbursed by the secretary-treasurer. WMU Associational Officers will send to her a statement of their expenses each quarter, and she will pay all such expenses.

Article 13. The Associational WMU will pay the travel expenses of the visiting missionaries to our Annual Meeting and housing and meals to be provided them while attending our meeting.

Article 14. The Associational WMU will pay the expenses for the Associational WMU Executive officers to the State WMU meetings and workshops; expenses being named as (1) travel to and from State meetings, (2) housing while at meetings and (3) meals enroute to and from, and while at State meetings.

Article 15. Associational WMU Executive Officers may claim .08 cents per mile, when traveling in promoting WMU work within the Eastern Association, and postage for Associational mail will be paid.

Article 16. WMU Officers holding Leadership Conference shall be allowed a fund not to exceed $5.00 per conference for supplies to be used in their conference.

Article 17. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

## MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-FOURTH W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

The fifty-fourth Annual Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association was held April 10, 1963, at Mt. Olive Baptist Church. On this occasion WMU celebrated its 75th Anniversary using as its theme: "The Gifts of God".

After an organ prelude, the meeting was opened with singing of the hymn "To God Be The Glory".

Mrs. James Blackmore brought an inspiring devotion on "The Gifts of God" and challenged us to be good stewards of God's gifts.

Mrs. Tom Shaver, WMU President of Mt. Olive Church, welcomed the group.

Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Associational WMU President, presided over the business session. The new pastors, their wives and visitors were recognized, also different organizations that had won recognition in 1962. Rose Hill GAs was our only Honor organization. Poston Church was welcomed as a new church to join our Association.

The roll was called by the secretary with 224 people attending, representing 34 churches. The minutes were read and approved. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place, Mrs. Herbert Cottle, Mrs. Robert Knowles and Mrs. W. L. Crumpler; Appreciation, Mrs. Waldo Early, Mrs. H. C. Cook, and Mrs. Henry Wilson.

Special music was rendered by the Mt. Olive High School Choral group. Mrs. Emily Walkingstick from the Cherokee Reservation brought an interesting message on the Indian people and their needs. At the suggestion of Mrs. T. N. Cooper, an offering was taken in the amount of $142.33 to be sent to the Indian Reservation to help with the missionary work there. Mr. Walkingstick sang "Jesus Loves Me" in the Indian language.

Mr. Milton Boone, pastor of host church, dismissed the morning session with prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

A bountiful lunch was served by the Mt. Olive Church.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Jesus Calls Us," after which Mrs. James West led the Call to Prayer for our missionaries.

A dramatization entitled "Yesterday's Woman" was presented by the Associational officers. Great WMU women of the past seemed to come alive as our Associational officers dressed in costume stood in a quilted diamond shaped picture frame while a life sketch was given of Miss Webb, Miss Shuck, Mrs. Graves, Miss Armstrong, Miss McIntosh, Miss Moon and Miss Heck.

Mrs. M. B. Holt, Mrs. N. T. Cooper and Mrs. Aubrey Quakenbush took us through 54 years of past history of the Eastern Association. mentioning the outstanding leaders and their accomplishments.

Mrs. Paul Bass gave a beautiful attribute in memory of Miss Macy Cox who served Eastern Association as WMU President for 28 years.

During the business session, the Appreciation Committee expressed their thanks to the Mt. Olive Church for their fine hospitality. The Time and Place Committee reported that the Leadership Conference would be held with the Rose Hill Baptist Church in October, and the Annual Meeting with the Warsaw Baptist Church in April.

The Nominating Committee gave their report and the following officers were elected and installed for 1963-64: Mrs. Edwin Peterson, President; Mrs. Paul Mull, Vice-President; Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Secretary; Miss Elease Lovell, YWA Director; Mrs. W. B. Hawes, G. A. Director; Mrs. M. E. Lindsay, Assistant GA Director; Mrs. E. B. Hager, Sunbeam Director; Mrs. Furney Jones, Prayer Chairman; Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Waldo Early, Stewardship; Mrs. Florence Houston, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. Johnnie Harper, Margaret Fund Chairman. Mrs. B. E. Clifton led the dedicatoral prayer for the Associational Officers.

Mrs. Edwin Peterson asked the audience to stand and sing "Lord Speak To My Heart" as we all dedicated ourselves anew to the task of being missionary. She then led in prayer, bringing to a close the 54th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Edwin Peterson, President

Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Secretary

## CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

## RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceeding of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

## CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I
The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II
The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III
The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers.

Article 15—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

**FIRST DAY** **OCT. 8, 1963**

## SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH

### MORNING SESSION

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Carlyle Franks

10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees.....Moderator
Report of Treasurer.....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council.....Clerk

10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions—New Pastors
Hymn

10:55 Report on Biblical Recorder.....Leonard Quick

11:10 Report on Christian Education.....Tom Greene

11:30 Special Music.....Sextette, First Baptist Church, Clinton
Scripture and Prayer.....J. Bruce Dellinger
Annual Sermon.....Hugh Ross Williams

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

### AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....M. S. McClain

1:45 Missions Committee Report.....M. M. Johnson

1:50 Missionary's Report.....E. B. Hager

2:05 Business

2:10 Reports
Sunday School.....John A. Johnson
Vacation Bible School.....Alfred Gibson
Training Union.....D. E. Parkerson
Brotherhood .....Jeff Honeycutt

2:40 Hymn

2:45 Local Church Highlights

3:15 Special Music.....Siloam Baptist Church

3:20 Baptist State Convention.....Cleve Wilkie

3:40 Adjourn

**SECOND DAY** **OCT. 9, 1963**

## TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCH

### MORNING SESSION

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....William Jones

10:00 Business

10:05 Reports

Baptist Hospital (15 minutes) .....R. H. Kelly

Baptist Homes for Aging (15 minutes).....T. N. Cooper

Baptist Children's Home (15 minutes).....A. Keaton

10:50 Evangelism.....Jack H. Mansfield

11:10 Business

11:15 Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Edwin Peterson

11:30 Special Music.....Grove Park Baptist Church
Missionary Message.....M. O. Owens

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

### AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....R. A. Thompson

1:45 Memorial Service

2:00 Special Music.....Youth Choir, Turkey Baptist Church
Doctrinal Message.....J. E. Tull

2:50 Miscellaneous Business (Election of Officers)

3:00 Adjourn

# PROCEEDINGS — 1963 SESSION

## FIRST DAY — TUESDAY

### MORNING SESSION

1. The 136th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 a.m. October 8, 1963, by the Moderator Milton Boone, at the Siloam Baptist Church, Harrells, N. C. Jim Brisson led in singing the hymn "Blessed Assurance". Carlyle Franks gave the devotion using Matt. 5:14-16 and led in prayer.

2. Bruce Dellinger, Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized to present the program which was adopted with two minor changes, these being: (1) Delete, Report on Christian Literature at 10:50 on first day as it is included in Report on Biblical Recorder. (2) William Jones will have the devotion during the worship period at 9:45 in place of Wayne Wheeler who was called away due to sickness.

3. The report of Associate Clerk was given by Jack Mansfield in the absence of Jeff Honeycutt. He reported 29 churches represented by at least 30 messengers.

4. There were no Petitionary Letters this year.

5. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Place and Preacher, Memorials, Resolutions.

6. The Treasurer presented his written report with a motion seconded by M. M. Johnson that it be adopted. Motion approved. He then presented the Proposed Budget for 1963-64, with a motion seconded by M. M. Johnson that it be adopted. Motion carried.

7. Paul Mull was re-elected Clerk. Jack Mansfield was elected Associate Clerk.

8. Moderator called for more complete report from the Associate Clerk. Report showed 37 churches represented by 51 messengers.

9. Report on the meetings of the Associational Council was given by the Clerk with a motion that meetings and action taken be approved.

10. Jim Brisson was called to lead singing "We're Marching to Zion".

11. Miscellaneous business:
(A) E. B. Hager distributed the Calendar of Activities, asking people to note the meetings and dates; calendar of activities to be adopted on second day.
(B) Bruce Dellinger asked the pastors to meet a few minutes after lunch.
(C) E. F. Knight called for a Nominating Committee meeting after lunch.
(D) D. E. Parkerson called for a Resolutions Committee meeting following lunch.
(E) Lauren Sharpe called a Constitution Committee meeting after lunch.
(F) The Clerk asked that the churches not giving the Associational Council representative for the church in the letter to give that information in to him.
(G) Host Pastor, Sam H. Ingram, welcomed the people and gave information concerning facilities.

12. Hugh Ross Williams was asked to recognize the new pastors in the Association. The following were present: B. C. Lamb, M. S. McLain, and Ernest R. Whelchel. Visitors were also recognized.

13. Jim Brisson led in singing "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us".

14. Report on "Biblical Recorder" was given by Leonard Quick who moved the adoption of the report and recognized Mr. Roger Branch to speak for the report. Report adopted.

15. Moderator brought to the attention of the Association the book recently published and already for sale, by Dr. James H. Blackmore, "The Cullom Lantern".

16. Report on Christian Education was given by Rev. Tom Greene who brought a very challenging message on our Christian responsibility to our educational institutions.

17. Special music was rendered by a sextette from the Clinton First Church, using the two selections "When I Met My Saviour" and "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus".

18. Bruce Dellinger was in charge of scripture and prayer after which Hugh Ross Williams brought the annual sermon, speaking on Christian Committment. He used the scripture Matt. 2:1-11, John 6:64-66 and Luke 23:21-23 to bring out the following points:
    (A) The uncommitted mob fails to see the end from the beginning.
    (B) The uncommitted mob follows man's leading, not God's.
    (C) Man cannot deliver himself from his plight.
    (D) A cry for committment in the church of 1963.

19. Sam H. Ingram gave instructions concerning the noon meal and called the group to stand and return thanks before adjourning.

## AFTERNOON SESSSION

20. The Afternoon Session was opened with prayer by Jim Brisson and the singing of the hymn, "When We Walk with the Lord". M. S. McLain gave the devotion using a selection of verses from II Cor. 5th Chp. and leading in prayer.

21. M. M. Johnson gave the report of the Missions Committee with brief comment.

22. Missionary Report — The missionary gave his report leading us to look in three directions: 1—Over our shoulder, 2—At the coming year, 1964 (A) Join in revival crusade, (B) Study Baptist History, 3—Look to the future beyond 1964. He moved the adoption of the report seconded by Leonard Quick. Report adopted.

23. Business:
    The Moderator recognized a new pastor, R. A. Thompson.
    The Constitution Committee presented an item of change in the Rules of Order page 11 of Associational Minutes. The matter to be presented at business session on second day for consideration.
    The report of the Nominating Committee was given by E. F. Knight with a motion that the Stewardship and World Missions positions be deleted as they are included in other reports.

24. Reports:
Sunday School — John A. Johnson presented the report with goals to work toward: 1—Enlistment, 2—Training, 3—Achieve effectiveness in Bible Teaching, 4—Assistance from the Associational Sunday School Organization to any church desiring help.
Vacation Bible School — Alfred Gibson presented his report with a motion for adoption seconded by T. N. Cooper. Carried.
Training Union — D. E. Parkerson presented his report pointing out several of the activities of the year. He moved the adoption of the report with election of officers. Motion was seconded and approved.

25. Charles Tanner led the Association in singing "To God Be The Glory".

26. The Associational Clerk was called to report the attendance for the day: 37 Churches, 79 Messengers, 23 Pastors, 21 Alternates, 58 Visitors.

27. Local Church Highlights:
The Missionary, Mr. Hager, expressed the idea behind this part of the program, the first organizations among Baptists were Associations. These were primarily for inspiration and fellowship. Several of the churches were recognized for some outstanding activity for the past months. The pastor or a lay member was recognized to state briefly something of the work.

28. Special music was rendered by the choir of the host church, who sang "I Will Sing the Wonderous Story" and a solo "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken".

29. Cleve Wilkie represented the State Convention of North Carolina Baptists.

## PROCEEDINGS

## OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1963

## MORNING SESSION

30. The Second Day of the Annual Meeting of the Association opened with prayer and the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing", led by Jim Brisson after which William Jones gave the devotion.

31. The Associate Clerk reported 21 churches represented after which the Moderator called the meeting to order for business.

32. The host pastor welcomed the people and informed them of the church facilities.

33. Reports:
Baptist Hospital — R. H. Kelly gave the Hospital Report time to Dr. W. K. McGee who spoke of the ministry of our hospital in terms of the progress being made and the service rendered the people in need, sighting several cases aided by the Mother's Day Offering.

Mr. Kelly moved the adoption of the report seconded by Sam Ingram. Report adopted.
Baptist Homes for The Aging — T. N. Cooper moved the adoption of the report and recognized Mr. William Poole to speak of the work and service being rendered to the aged in the four homes. Report was seconded and adopted.
Baptist Children's Homes — Jack Mansfield served in the place of Arnold Keaton. He recognized Mr. W. A. Smith from Kennedy Home who spoke of the work in our homes for children. Mr. Mansfield moved the adoption of the report seconded by M. M. Johnson. Report adopted.
Evangelism Report — Jack Mansfield presented the written report and urged the churches to get in the business of witnessing. With other brief remarks he moved the adoption of the report seconded by T. N. Cooper. Report adopted.

34. Business:
Report of the Associate Clerk: 32 Churches, 84 Messengers, 13 Alternates, 21 Pastors, 108 Visitors. Total 258 present.
The Constitution Committee presented the following change in the Rules of Order: Item No. 3 — Delete the last sentence as stated, "The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read." Add the following: The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at first council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting. Motion carried.
Mr. Hager moved the adoption of the Calendar of Activities seconded by M. M. Johnson. Motion adopted.

35. Mrs. Edwin Peterson gave the W. M. U. Report and moved the adoption of said report seconded by Jack Mansfield. Report adopted.

36. The session was called to stand and join together in singing "I Love to Tell the Story".

37. Mr. C. G. Edge, Grove Park Church, presented the special music, "I Walked Where Jesus Walked," accompanied by Mrs. Bruce Dellinger.

38. Missionary Message was given by Rev. M. O. Owens of Gastonia, N. C. Following is a brief thought of his message: Are you a Missionary? We call ourselves "Missionary Baptists", but are we? Every Christian ought to be a missionary. There are many reasons: (1) The obligation in Christianity itself; (2) The need of a lost, miserable world; (3) Our own future. Shall we play while people die? Shall we give pennies to God, and waste dollars on ourselves? God and the world wait.

39. The host pastor was recognized to give instruction for the noon meal and to lead the session in prayer and blessing on the food, and needs of each person.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

40. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord", led by D. E. Parkerson. R. A. Thompson gave the devotion using Isa. 6:1-8 noting, Isaiah had a vision of God, himself, and the world.

41. The Memorial Service was led by R. H. Kelly and Leonard Quick.

42. The Youth Choir of the host church presented special music.

43. Professor James Tull brought the Doctrinal Message, "The Doctrine of Evangelism". He stated that the first task of the church is the worship of God. The Bible is a missionary and evangelistic book. The forming of the Covenant is more important than the law. The incense burned all day, reminding the people they were a nation of priests. The candles burned at night in seven golden candlesticks to remind them they were the light of the world. Evangelism involves: (1) the Doctrine of Creation; (2) the Doctrine of Christian Revelation (God disclosing himself to man); (3) the Doctrine of Incarnation; (4) the Doctrine of the Christian church; (5) the Doctrine of Stewardship (locally). Evangelism is relating the Gospel to the world's torments. It is related to releasing man from sin.

44. Miscellaneous business:
The Committee on Place and Preacher presented motion that the next annual meeting be at Piney Grove and Sharon; D. E. Parkerson to bring the annual sermon with Leonard Quick, alternate. Motion was seconded by E. F. Knight. Motion carried.
D. E. Parkerson gave the report of the Resolutions Committee with a motion that: (1) Those present make plans to attend State Convention in Wilmington in November and for the pastors to inform their people of the issues to come up. (2) Expressed appreciation to the host churches and Moderator and Missionary, representatives of the agencies of our Convention who appeared on the program, and to Hugh Ross Williams and Dr. J. E. Tull of Southeastern Seminary and to Rev. M. O. Owens of Gastonia for messages. Jack Mansfield seconded the motion and the motion was adopted.
A motion was put on floor for the Moderator to appoint a committee to study the possibility of having a Tuesday or Thursday evening and night session with an evening meal, in order that some who work or are in school might attend the Annual Association. The motion was seconded but defeated by a majority vote.
It was announced that the Associational Council would meet October 14 at Calvary Baptist Church at 8 p.m.

45. Election of Officers:
Milton Boone, Moderator; M. M. Johnson, Vice-Moderator; Amos Brinson, Treasurer; Jim Brisson, Music Director; C. R. Best, Trustee (term expiring 1966).

46. The Moderator stated that he would appoint the Committee on Committees and inform those appointed.

47. Milton Boone led in prayer, bringing to a close the 136th Annual Session of Eastern Association.

## SUMMARY OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Associational Council met four times during the year. The first meeting was at Grove Park, Oct. 15, 1962. The minutes of the second day of the Annual Meeting were read and approved. Lauren Sharpe presented a recommendation from Boyd Lambert that Bruce Dellinger be added to Sunday School Officers as Young People's Leader and Charles Tanner as Superintendent of Training. Report adopted. There was some discussion regarding when the Minutes of the Second day of the Annual Meeting should be read. The matter was referred to the Constitution Committee for study, report to be made at the next Annual Meeting. The Committee on Place and Preacher named Hugh Ross Williams to bring the Annual Sermon and Bruce Dellinger as alternate. Report adopted. The Missionary stated the need of having a representative to the Annuity Board. A motion was made that one be elected. Brother Mack Herring was elected by acclamation. Other reports and announcements were made.

The second meeting was held at Mt. Vernon on Jan. 14, 1963, at which time the reports of the organizations and committees were heard. A motion was made to approve the action of the Executive Committee in approving the request for aid to Calvary from the State Convention. Motion carried. There was some discussion about the possibility of our R. A.'s and G. A.'s having a summer camp program at Pineland College. A motion was made that the Moderator appoint a committee to study and report to the churches on the project. Motion carried. The Moderator appointed the following committee: Mrs. Edwin Peterson, chairman, Jeff Honeycutt, Gordon Powell, and Mrs. W. B. Hawes. The Missionary gave his report including the dates of several meetings.

The third meeting was held April 15, 1963, at Magnolia, at which time the reports of organizations and other announcements were made. A motion was made to approve the action of the Executive Committee in nominating John A. Johnson, of Warsaw, as Associational Sunday School Superintendent to replace Boyd Lambert. Motion carried. A report to the inquiry concerning an extension program in our Association was not sufficient to attempt such an effort at the present; so the matter was tabled so that the matter could be opened at a future date. A motion was made to adopt the report and recommendation. Motion carried. Dr. R. F. Marshburn expressed thanks to those who responded with books and other materials following the fire at Pineland College.

The fourth meeting was held at Union Grove, July 15, 1963. Various reports and announcements were given. The Moderator appointed the Constitution Committee as follows: Lauren Sharpe, T. N. Cooper, Arnold Keaton. Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, was present to discuss the Wake Forest College and to discuss the Wake Forest Trustee Proposal.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Mull, Clerk

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has held meetings prior to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council this year. The Committee received reports from our Missionary of the work done; and, his suggestions about work that needed to be done. These reports and suggestions were studied by the Committee and presented to the Associational Council. The Council helped with the carrying out of the suggested work of the Missionary and Committee.

We have sought to work by the Calendar of Activities adopted by the Association at the Annual Meeting last October. The long range plan for our work adopted year before last offers us an opportunity to accomplish a better work.

The purpose of our Committee is to make suggestions and receive suggestions and guide in making the Associational program as helpful as possible. This, of course, is with the assistance of our Missionary who has done an outstanding year's work as his report will evidence.

We have been encouraged by the cooperation of the churches in the Associational program. We would urge that every church plan to have a part in the meetings planned on the Associational level.

Next year should be a good year with every church having a part in the Jubilee Revivals being planned by our Association, March 8-22.

Your suggestions and help in reaching unchurched areas near your churches will be greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard M. Johnson, Chm.

## MISSIONARY'S REPORT

We are now on the threshold of 1964 — the Baptist Third Jubilee Year. 150 years ago, under the influence of Luther Rice, the Triennial Convention was formed to support missions. There had been Baptist churches and associations earlier, but this was the first convention — the first organized Baptist work on a scale larger than the association — in North America.

We urge our churches to participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revivals, March 8-22, 1964. We also urge them to study Baptist history and doctrine during the year. If the Association and your Missionary can help, call on us.

Looking beyond 1964, I would like to suggest the following long range plans:

1965—Central School of Study for Sunday School Teachers.

1966—Participation in the State Convention's Long Range Program of Advance for Region III.

1967—A School of Missions, preferably in the Fall (so that the emphasis will be on Foreign Missions since it was on Home Missions last time).

This past year our special emphasis week was a Central School for the leadership of our Missionary Organizations (Brotherhood, R. A., W. S., G. A., Y. W. A., and Sunbeams). It snowed that week, but we managed to hold the school anyway.

I feel that the quality of many of our regular meetings was better than ever this past year: Bible School Clinic, Youth Night, W. M. U. Annual Meeting, "M" Night, and others. We were privileged to have the Region III Training Union Convention meet in the Rowan Church in our Association.

During the past year it has been my privilege to render some type of service one or more times in 25 of our churches. In addition, I visited services or meetings in at least six others. Here are a few additional statistics on my work in the association during the past year:

Preached—29 times (not counting several times outside the association); Taught Study Courses — 10 times; Gave program at 3 Brotherhood Meetings; Met with Pulpit Committees—6 or more times; Attended 32 meetings in Eastern Association; Attended 18 meetings outside the Association; Conferences: Individual—287 plus, Group—62, Committee—12; Miles traveled—approximately 15,000 (in my work); Prepared Book of Reports, Calendar of Activities and other materials; Mailed about 260 copies of The Eastern Light each month; Helped the State Convention in three Church-Community Surveys.

If I can be of service to you or your church, please call on me.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene B. Hager

## EVANGELISM REPORT

The way things now stand, at the close of another church year, this may prove to be one of the best years in our association, in the area of evangelism. Many of the pastors have reported to me of numerous additions and of spiritual unsurges in a large number of our churches. This always gives us great cause to rejoice. However, we all know that there is still much to do. We know that numbers mean nothing unless those won can be enlisted and used influentially in these same churches.

The days of the lost coming to the church in great numbers at revival time or during the church's regular services are in the past. Therefore our definition of evangelism and winning the lost must take on a new perspective. Jesus gave us the answer to what real evangelism is when He said ". . . I send you forth." He well knew that even then the disciples must go out and knock on the doors and compell them to come in, or some would never meet the Master. This we must do in our church today also. They are not going to come in until we go and encourage them to do so. Evangelism then is not the annual meeting, that lasts for one week or two, but it is a perennial program of constant visitation and witnessing leading up to revival time and even after it is over with. So in this coming year let each of us promote this "Visitation Evangelism" in our own area.

March 8-22 is the date set in 1964 for the Eastern Association's part in the "Baptist Jubilee Revival." This is to be a simultaneous crusade of all our churches, along with many other churches in North Carolina. I hope your church is planning even now to participate.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all our pastors and lay people for their contribution to the field of evangelism in our association this past year. I pray that next year will even be a greater one as the Lord sends us forth.

The Evangelism Committee makes the following proposals:

1. That we participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revival" to be held March 8-22, 1964.
2. That our Association have an Evangelism Clinic for pastors and laymen, following the suggested order of the Department of Evangelism here in the State. The date to be February 18th at Immanuel Baptist Church.
3. That a program of some type of visitation be carried on in each of our churches as a concerted effort of bringing the lost into the churches to hear the Gospel proclaimed.
4. That every church have at least one revival during the year.
5. That each church promote some program of training the new converts, that they might be held and used.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Mansfield

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Realizing that the primary aim and objective of every Sunday School is, as it should be, the winning of the lost to Christ, the Sunday School Organization will strive in the year 1963-64 to accomplish the following goals:

1. We will seek to enlist and train officers and teachers in all churches throughout the Association.
2. Through each training program conducted, either on a single church basis or an Association wide program, we will promote the theme "Outreach for the Unreached". This theme being defined more accurately would read, "When better Sunday School lessons are taught, more people will hear them".
3. Our major effort for the ensuing year will be directed toward the elevation and maintenance of the quality of our Sunday School work. We will not seek to compile figures or statistics, but rather to achieve the highest possible degree of effectiveness in our Bible teaching.
4. The Sunday School organization will make available to every church in the Eastern Association any and all literature and other helpful materials at our disposal. In addition to the planned Officer-Teacher Clinics, the Sunday School Department will offer its assistance to all churches which feel the need of improving its Bible teaching.

Someone has said that "Life is not a cup to be drained, but a measure to be filled". This then will be our goal for the year 1963-64. To fill our Sunday School Cup with greater and more lasting accomplishments. This will not be an easy task or one cheaply earned, on the contrary it will require loyal devotion, dedication and above all the wholehearted cooperation of all our Sunday Schools, united in a desire to get out of the "Old Rut" in the year 1963-64 and really "REACH" some SOULS for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Johnson, Chm.

## TRAINING UNION REPORT

As in recent years there have been three major emphasis made this year in Training Union work in Eastern Association.

1. "M" NIGHT. The attendance dropped this year to 264, the lowest in recent years. The program was arranged in such a way as to be both interesting and informative. Rev. Gilmer Cross, pastor of First Church, Goldsboro, brought the message of the evening. It was felt that the low attendance was due, in part, to the fact that "M" Night was scheduled on the beginning night of the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions in our churches.

2. YOUTH NIGHT. The Youth Night program was held in the Calvary Church in Warsaw with 149 attending and 17 churches represented. Miss Maxine Matthis, our Young People's Leader, led the program in an inspiring manner. Those present who had attended many other Youth Nights felt that this was one of the very best in many years. A student at Southeastern Seminary closed the program with a timely message to young people.

3. TOURNAMENTS. The tournaments were held in the First Baptist Church of Warsaw. Participation was meager in the four tournaments with the greatest interest shown in the Speaker's Tournament. Let us all resolve, even now, to go back to our churches and begin making plans for fuller participation in each of these events next year. It will cost much in effort and planning to build up our tournaments, but with more enthusiastic participation we can bring glory upon the Kingdom of God more creditably.

The biggest news in Training Union work this year is the new Adult Program. It is designed with more flexibility than the old program. Your Director and his wife attended the Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest this past spring. Part of the benefit of being there was to see demonstrations of how the new Adult program works. May we recommend it to the churches without reservation. Do not be afraid to change from your old program, for much planning and prayer have gone into the new one.

Let us strive to make the next our greatest ever in the training of Christians to do the task our Lord has given us. The condition of our world makes this imperative.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. Parkerson

## REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

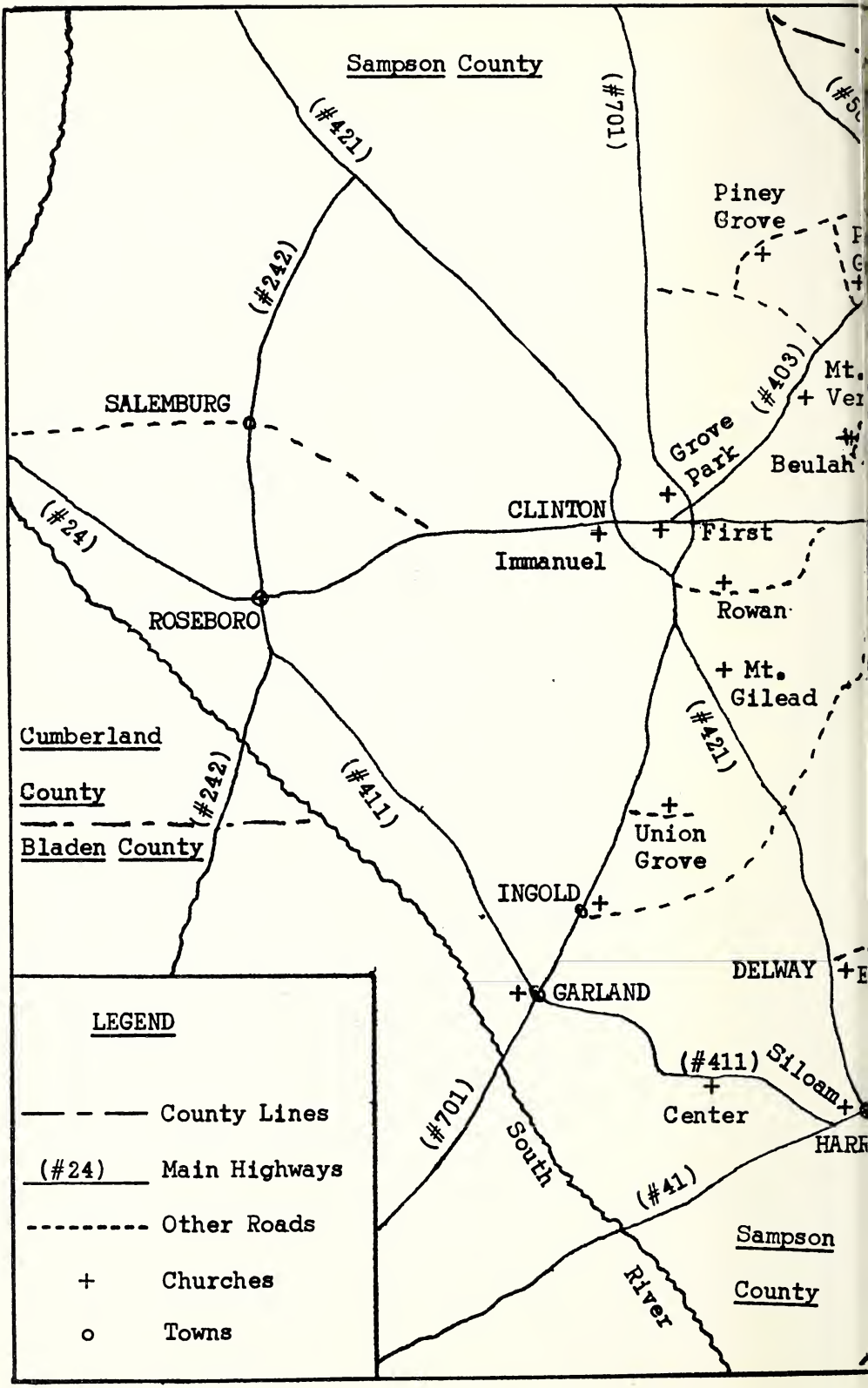
Woman's Missionary Union has just closed its 75th Anniversary Year. It has been a good year, for we have looked back into past history, and have been challenged by the VISION and FAITHFUL EFFORTS of missionary women like: Miss Annie Armstrong, Miss Lottie Moon, Miss Kathleen Mallory and many others, along with Miss Macy Cox, Mrs. Janie Herring and Mrs. Grover Britt here in our own Association. How we thank God for women like these, along with others, who have blazed the trail for our Lord through Woman's Missionary Union.

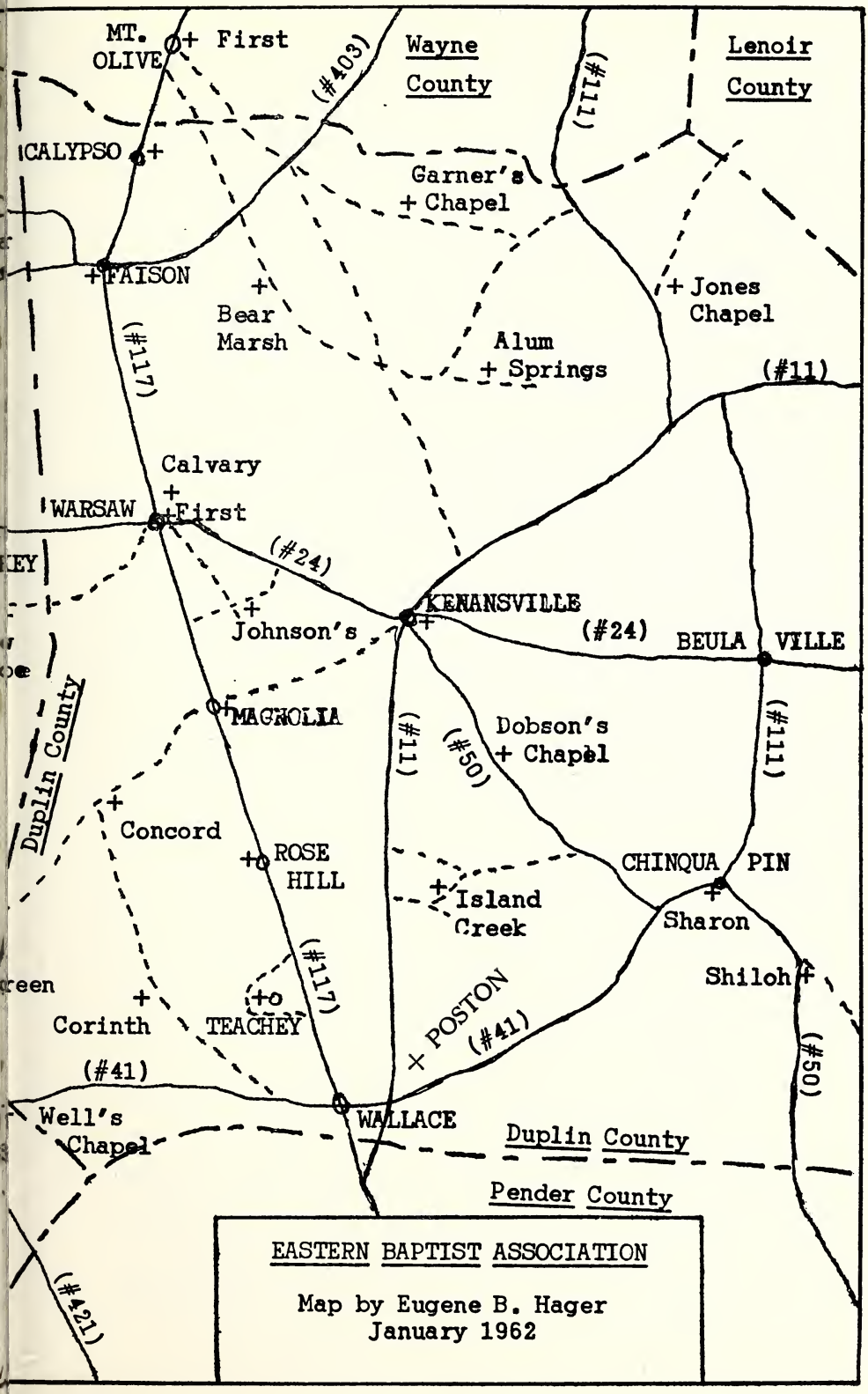
Yes, this has been a good year in the Eastern Association, even though we have failed to accomplish all we had hoped to, we are grateful for the progress we have made. Most of our churches set high Anniversary goals and many reached their goals, and some few even went beyond. This has also been a year of study, for many of the churches have had four Mission Study courses, when heretofore we have been having only two. One of our outstanding accomplishments this year has been our Prayer Retreats held in our local churches, for Christians are at their best when they are praying. Dr. R. G. Lee said: "When we work with people, we get what people can do; when we work with education, we get what education can do; when we work with science, we get what science can do; but when we pray, we get what God can do." We have not only increased our studying and praying, but also our giving, for many churches have reported increased giving to their Special Offerings. I am also happy to report that two YWA's and four Sunbeam Bands have been organized this year. Several Woman's Missionary Societies have grown to the extent that new circles have been formed, while other WMS have lost some circles.

We held our Leadership Conference in October, at Calvary Baptist Church in Warsaw, with two hundred and twenty ladies attending. Our Leadership Conference was led by our Associational officers followed by a Prayer Retreat.

Our Annual Woman's Missionary Union Meeting was held in April, at the Mt. Olive Baptist Church, with two hundred and twenty-four in attendance. This was a great meeting as we celebrated our 75th Anniversary. Mrs. Emily Walkingstick from the Cherokee Reservation was our guest speaker. She talked to us about the Indian people and their needs, and when she told of how some of our Baptist churches there were being closed because of lack of equipment and leadership it was plain to see that she had touched the soft spot of our hearts. She pled with us for our prayers, our concern, and support. After hearing her appealing message, our women took an offering in the amount of $142.33 to give her to carry back to the Indian Reservation to be used by our Baptist Missionaries there.

While the Woman's Missionary Union was celebrating their 75th Anniversary, the GA's were celebrating their 50th Anniversary. In observance of their 50th birthday, we held a banquet at Clinton First Baptist Church in January with 150 GA's and their counselors attending. Many of these came dressed in costumes of long ago which added much to the festivity of the occasion. Miss Mary Hester Powell, missionary to Nigeria, was our guest speaker. A GA rally was held at the Warsaw Baptist Church in the spring with 195 attending. GA groups from two churches held a one-day camp at the Cliffs of the Neuse.


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
(#403)
Mt. Ver
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beulah
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
(#24)
Rowan
ROSEBORO
Mt. Gilead
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
(#421)
Bladen County
Union Grove
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
+ Churches
o Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
(#403)
Wayne County
(#111)
Lenoir County
CALYPSO
Garner's Chapel
FAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
(#117)
Alum Springs
(#11)
Calvary
WARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA
VILLE
Duplin County
MAGNOLIA
(#11)
(#50)
Dobson's Chapel
(#111)
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
Shiloh
(#117)
Corinth
TEACHEY
POSTON
(#41)
(#50)
(#41)
Well's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
(#421)
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

Woman's Missionary Union is a great organization influencing the whole church for missions, but when we think of two billion people still unreached for Christ, and many of these in our own Association, and that there are more converts to Communism than to Christianity, then our task becomes tremendous. The Woman's Missionary Union here in Eastern Association shall continue to spread the Gospel among these people, for we are truly "Laborers Together With God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Edwin Peterson, President
Woman's Missionary Union,
Eastern Association

## WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

World Missions is the presentation of the gospel of Jesus Christ to all the peoples of the world, both at home and abroad, with the purpose of leading them to personal faith in Christ and obedience to his will.

Christ commanded nothing less than the spiritual conquest of the entire world (Matt. 28:19-20). He commanded that the gospel be preached to every human being, regardless of the enormity of the task. His instructions and provisions for every disciple was to make them dynamic witnesses to his person, power, and grace (Acts 1:8). His method was the proclamation of the truth (Luke 24:46-49) and the practice of love (John 13:35).

Every church is committed to this task of reaching all the peoples of the world. The Foreign Mission work of our Southern Baptist Convention is one means we have of strengthening World Missions. As of May, 1963, the number of missionaries on foreign fields in active service was 1,685. These are serving in 53 countries.

At the end of 1962, there were more than 790 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education.

World Missions challenge us to give life and resources. World Missions is the one purpose of the Christian and the Church. Home Missions provide the foundation for World Missions: churches established, people won to Christ, money given for missions, people answering God's call. These and other basic needs for world missions are provided by Home Missions.

Almost 2,000 home missionaries render numerous ministries to lead people to accept Christ and develop them into strong Christians.

The mission responsibility of every Christian begins in his local community and extends to all the world. Through State mission programs Southern Baptists accept mission opportunity within the state, and develop a home base from which they conduct a world mission ministry.

The world mission responsibility of the church begins at home because there are people without Christ at home, and because a strong home base is essential to a world ministry.

World Missions by Southern Baptists must begin with a vital Christianity at home because the quality of our lives and witness here determines to a great degree the effectiveness of the witness of our missionaries on their fields of service.

Mission concern in the churches will be expressed in a more generous allocation of offering plate dollars for world missions through the Cooperative Program, in prayer for the world's people and for Southern Baptist enterprised, and in dedication of life to Christ for use in building and extending His kingdom on earth.

Associational missions strengthen our witness for World Missions in promoting every phase of the work in all departments of our church life. Our commendation and prayers are for Rev. Eugene B. Hager, our Missionary, for thus helping to further World Missions in Eastern Association.

In closing, may we remember that our Lord said (Luke 16:15): "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."

Let us pray therefore, that we may joyfully assume our obligations to World Missions in all areas of our Southern Baptist work. We can do this through the Cooperative Program of World Missions, which is a channel through which individuals may respond to the Great Commission and send the good news to the ends of the earth. One by one we reach out to the peoples of the world through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Arnold Davis

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Inasmuch as the Lord has so wonderfully and graciously blessed the one hundred and thirty-sixth annual session of the Eastern Missionary Baptist Association, be it resolved that we express our grateful and heartfelt thanks:

1. To our Associational Missionary, the Rev. E. B. Hager, for his year of hard work including the preparation of the book of advance reports.
2. To the Siloam and Evergreen Churches for the privilege of meeting in their community and for the fine meal Tuesday; and to Turkey, Beulah, and New Hope churches for preparing and serving the delicious meal on Wednesday.
3. To our moderator, the Rev. Milton Boone, who did a wonderful job in keeping us in order and on schedule.
4. To the representatives of the agencies of our convention who appeared on our program; and to the Rev. Hugh Ross Williams, Dr. J. E. Tull of Southeastern Seminary and Mr. M. O. Owens of Gastonia, N. C., for their challenging and inspirational messages.
5. Furthermore, we urge that we take seriously the command of our Lord to dedicate ourselves to the task of winning the lost to Christ and to train them in Christian service. We urge that the truths and visions gained during these two days be made a living reality and that our Moderator dedicate us by prayer to that purpose.

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention meets in Wilmington this year on the dates, November 12-14, and

WHEREAS, Wilmington is within commuting distance of any church in Eastern Association, eliminating the necessity of hotel or motel costs while attending the Convention, and

WHEREAS, there is annual need for greater representation from the lay people of our churches at the Baptist State Convention, and

WHEREAS, there are many major items of business to be considered at the Convention and many important decisions to be made which will affect the life and work of our Convention for all the years to come;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that those of us who are attending this annual meeting of Eastern Association make an honest and thorough effort in our respective churches to encourage full representation from our lay members at the Convention, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the messengers and pastors of this annual meeting of the Association make a thorough effort to be fully informed on the issues to be discussed at this Convention and frankly and openly discuss these issues with the prospective messengers from our churches to the Convention, that they, too, may be well informed, thereby enabling them to vote on all matters intelligently according to the dictates of their own conscience and their own best judgment.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. Parkerson, Chm.

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bear Marsh—Mrs. Mary A. House, Mr. Nero Hargrove

Beulah—Miss Betty Moore, Miss Lillian Moore

Calypso—Mrs. A. J. Kelly

Center—Mr. Edgar Peterson

Grove Park—Mrs. John Ed. Butler

Immanuel—Mr. W. L. Floyd, Mr. Dallas Phillips, Mrs. H. W. Thornton, Mr. J. A. Turner, Mrs. Stephen J. Watson

Corinth—Mr. Harris Dempsey, Mr. John R. Dixon, Mr. Bertis Fussell, Mrs. Mary Kissner, Mrs. Berta Kissner

Dobson Chapel—Mrs. Stacy Cavenaugh, Mr. Preston Brown (Deacon)

Evergreen—Mrs. Mary Alderman, Mr. Henry D. Dyson (Deacon), Mr. Clemon Boyette, Mr. Harvey Hood, Sr.

Faison—Mr. J. H. Faison, Mrs. Mary F. McCullen

Garland—Mr. Thomas L. Rich, Sr. (Deacon)

Ingold—Mr. Joseph L. Cashwell, Sr., Mrs. J. P. Fowler, Mr. Chancy Carter

Island Creek—Mrs. Julia Hanchey

Johnson—Mrs. H. H. Carlton

Jones Chapel—Mr. C. S. Thompson, Mrs. Sallie Hill

Magnolia—Mr. Berkley B. Wilson (Deacon), Mrs. Unity Strickland, Miss Macy Cox, Mr. John A. Wilson

Mt. Gilead—Mr. Paul Bryant, Mr. Prichard Croom, Mr. Ceamon Register, Mrs. Sara Drew

Mt. Olive, First—Mr. George Faison, Mrs. Frank Hines, Mrs. Larry Parker, Mr. N. L. Sullivan, Mrs. C. A. Summerlin, Mr. Rudolph Kornegay, Mrs. W. P. Martin, Mrs. Ernest Fulghum, Mrs. Lola Bordeaux, Mr. Austin Anderson, Mr. Henry Brock

Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Marshall Gainey

Piney Grove—Mrs. Lela King, Mr. Lonie Hollingsworth

Poplar Grove—Mr. Frank Hatcher

Rose Hill—Mrs. Fannie Brown, Mr. Wesley Rivenbark, McEldridge Teachey, McCoy Teachey, Thelma Howell, George Fussell

Rowan—Miss Della Gurganious, Mr. Donnie Mack Connor, Mrs. Fred Tew

Sharon—Mr. Donald Lanier, Mr. Robert Batts, Mr. J. Fennel Lanier

Shiloh—Mr. Percy Maready

Siloam—Mr. Rommie Carter, Mr. Enoch F. Johnson, Mr. R. H. Melvin, Mrs. Electra Ketchum

Teachey—Mr. A. L. Hunt (Deacon), Mrs. Lucile Dixon

Turkey—Mrs. Hilda M. Bradshaw

Warsaw, First—Mr. S. A. (Toby) Jones, Mr. L. C. Boone, Mr. Hewlett Gavin, Mr. N. Fennel Frederick, Mr. Bobby Brown, Mr. R. D. Graham, Mr. R. W. Blackmore, Mr. Hubert Merritt, Mrs. D. L. Woodward, Mrs. Livvie Merritt

Wells Chapel—Mr. Carey Ennis

## 1963 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

| CHURCH | ENROL-MENT | AVE. ATT. | PROF. | PREP. DAY | NO. DAYS | HOURS | GRADE | OFFER-ING |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | 69 | 56 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | | $ 13.67 |
| Bear Marsh | 93 | 89 | 3 | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 11.40 |
| Beulah | | | | (No School) | | | | |
| Calypso | 50 | | | (No Report) | | | | |
| Center | 54 | 36 | 1 | Yes | 7 | 2¼ | CC | 6.00 |
| Clinton: | | | | | | | | |
| First | 363 | | | (No Report) | | | | |
| Grove Park | 207 | 168 | 3 | Yes | 10 | 3 | AA | 24.76 |
| Immanuel | 114 | 102 | | Yes | 7 | 3 | D | 15.98 |
| Concord | 72 | 63 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 13.51 |
| Corinth | 112 | 104 | 4 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 16.65 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 68 | 63 | | Yes | 10 | 3 | BB | 16.44 |
| Evergreen | 56 | 49 | 1 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 9.81 |
| Faison | | | | (No Report) | | | | |
| Garland | 137 | 109 | | Yes | 10 | 3 | A | 30.74 |
| Garner's Chapel | 56 | 52 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 12.90 |
| Ingold | 65 | 35 | | Yes | 6 | 3 | AA | 9.68 |
| Island Creek | 68 | 65 | 2 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 22.20 |
| Johnson's | 88 | 80 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 14.00 |
| Jones Chapel | 60 | | | (No Report) | | | | |
| Kenansville | 47 | | | (No Report) | | | | |
| Magnolia | 126 | 111 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 25.66 |
| Mt. Gilead | 107 | 95 | 1 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | a4.80 |
| Mt. Olive, First | 168 | 152 | | Yes | 8 | 3 | C | 40.62 |
| Mt. Vernon | 85 | 70 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 14.80 |
| New Hope | 39 | 37 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 12.33 |
| Piney Grove | 59 | 57 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 12.53 |
| Poplar Grove | | | | (No School) | | | | |
| Poston | 92 | 84 | 5 | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 7.43 |
| Rose Hill | 146 | 127 | | Yes | 8 | 3 | CC | 28.87 |
| Rowan | 223 | 193 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | A | 23.50 |
| Sharon | 110 | 96 | 2 | Yes | 8 | 3 | BB | 24.44 |
| Shiloh | 105 | 96 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 20.91 |
| Siloam | 73 | 73 | | Yes | 5 | 2½ | | 21.05 |
| Teachey | 50 | 40 | | No | 5 | 3 | D | 5.76 |
| Turkey | 66 | 58 | | No | 5 | 3 | | 6.30 |
| Union Grove | 32 | 28 | 2 | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 1.38 |
| Warsaw: | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | 110 | 93 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 15.00 |
| First | 144 | 130 | 3 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 21.91 |
| Wells Chapel | 71 | 64 | 8 | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 11.75 |
| | 3222 | 2675 | 35 | 30 | | | | $526.78 |
| 1962 | 3488 | 2830 | 59 | 28 | | | | $561.11 |
| 1961 | 3397 | 1014 | 62 | | | | | $622.05 |

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred Gibson, V. B. S. Supt.

## MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

| | |
|---|---|
| Alum Springs | $ |
| Bear Marsh | 94.70 |
| Beulah | 15.00 |
| Calypso | 00.00 |
| Center | 13.94 |
| Clinton | 123.20 |
| Concord | 21.55 |
| Corinth | 33.70 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 10.00 |
| Evergreen | 36.30 |
| Faison | 42.00 |
| Garland | 00.00 |
| Garner's Chapel | 34.84 |
| Grove Park | 00.00 |
| Immanuel | 27.90 |
| Ingold | 34.20 |
| Island Creek | 00.00 |
| Johnson | 00.00 |
| Jones Chapel | 10.00 |
| Kenansville | 15.00 |
| Magnolia | 63.20 |
| Mt. Gilead | 40.00 |
| Mt. Olive | 73.65 |
| Mt. Vernon | 24.00 |
| New Hope | 25.10 |
| Pin Hook S. S. | 00.00 |
| Piney Grove | 65.20 |
| Poplar Grove* | 13.50 |
| Rose Hill* | 153.53 |
| Rowan | 34.00 |
| Sharon | 24.00 |
| Shiloh | 00.00 |
| Siloam | 105.00 |
| Teachey | 47.27 |
| Turkey | 40.00 |
| Union Grove | 00.00 |
| Warsaw: | |
| Calvary | 23.45 |
| Warsaw First | 83.35 |
| Wells Chapel | 15.00 |
| TOTALS | $1,404.03 |

*Indicates church gives more than one offering a year.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

| **Receipts from the Churches:** | |
|---|---|
| Alum Springs | $ 5.00 |
| Bear Marsh | 180.00 |
| Beulah | 44.00 |
| Calypso | 100.00 |
| Center | 30.00 |
| Clinton: | |
| First | 1,030.00 |
| Grove Park | 296.24 |
| Immanuel | 260.00 |
| Concord | 50.00 |
| Corinth | 212.00 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 50.00 |
| Evergreen | 74.00 |
| Faison | 55.00 |
| Garland | 100.00 |
| Garner's Chapel | 61.00 |
| Ingold | 75.00 |
| Island Creek | 59.00 |
| Johnson's | 125.00 |
| Jones Chapel | 74.00 |
| Kenansville | 110.00 |
| Magnolia | 90.76 |
| Mt. Gilead | 100.00 |
| Mt. Olive First | 627.71 |
| Mt. Vernon | 120.00 |
| New Hope | 91.00 |
| Parkersburg | 1.50 |
| Piney Grove | 228.00 |
| Poplar Grove | 87.33 |
| Poston | 75.00 |
| Rose Hill | 300.00 |
| Rowan | 400.00 |
| Sharon | 68.00 |
| Shiloh | None |
| Siloam | 148.00 |
| Teachey | 120.00 |
| Turkey | 125.00 |
| Union Grove | 4.50 |
| Warsaw: | |
| Calvary | 27.25 |
| First | 696.00 |
| Wells Chapel | 75.00 |
| Total | $6,375.29 |

| **Receipts:** | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $6,375.29 |
| State Convention | 996.00 |
| Missionary's Supply | 275.00 |
| N. C. Sales Tax Refund | 22.79 |
| Int. on New Work Fund | 20.00 |
| Total | $7,689.08 |

**Disbursements:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Supplies: | |
| Postage & Office Sup. | $ 404.69 |
| Minutes | 451.14 |
| Missionary: | |
| Salary | 4,000.00 |
| Travel | 600.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 400.00 |
| Convention Expense | 250.00 |
| Annuity Board | 433.42 |
| One-half of supply | 137.50 |
| Organizations: | |
| Assoc. Sunday School | 10.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 32.52 |
| Training Union | 108.64 |
| Brotherhood & R. A. | 30.92 |
| Evangelism | 25.00 |
| Other: | |
| Clerk, Salary | 90.00 |
| Treasurer, Salary | 25.00 |
| Annual Meeting, Program | 96.63 |
| Upkeep & Improvements, Home & Office | 56.37 |
| Telephone | 130.21 |
| Special Emphasis or Campaigns | 58.84 |
| New Work (Savings Account) | 500.00 |
| Miscellaneous: | |
| Christmas Gift, Missionary & Family | 75.00 |
| Insurance on Property | 32.56 |
| Total | $7,948.44 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bank balance as per statement | | $2,097.51 |
| Deposits in transit added | 282.87 | |
| Less outstanding check | 12.50 | |
| | 270.37 | 270.37 |
| Net Bal. Aug. 31, 1963 | | 2,367.88 |

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.
Kenansville, N. C.
P. Kretsch, Cashier

Savings account at Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co. by Eastern Baptist Assoc. as of Aug. 31, 1963 ..... $1,000.00

P. Kretsch, Cashier

Respectfully submitted,

Amos Brinson, Treasurer

## AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period 9-1-62 to 8-31-63, have been reviewed and studied and are found to be in order and correct.

M. E. Edwards, Chairman

Auditing Committee

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1963-1964

**Anticipated Disbursements:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Supplies: | |
| Postage & Office Supplies | $ 350 |
| Minutes | 500 |
| Missionary: | |
| Salary | 4,000 |
| Travel | 600 |
| Housing Allowance | 400 |
| Convention Expense | 250 |
| Annuity Board (Retirement, etc.) | 400 |
| Organizations: | |
| Assoc. Sunday School | 60 |
| Vacation Bible School | 40 |
| Assoc. Training Union | 100 |
| Brotherhood & R. A. | 25 |
| Music | 25 |
| Evangelism | 150 |
| Other: | |
| Clerk, Salary | 100 |
| Treasurer, Salary | 25 |
| Annual Meeting, Program | 100 |
| Upkeep & Improvements, Home & Office | 50 |
| Telephone | 175 |
| Special Emphasis or Campaigns | 75 |
| **New Work | 450 |
| Miscellaneous | 171 |
| Total | $8,046 |

**Anticipated Income:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $6,900 |
| State Convention | 996 |
| One-Half of Missionary's Supply | 150 |
| Total | $8,046 |

**Any year this amount is not used, it is to placed in a savings account at the close of the year. It is to be used for new work (not over 3 years old) sponsored by the Association or the Association and a church jointly.

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Brinson, Chm.
Budget Committee

## EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

CALYPSO — Called Raymond A. Thompson as pastor, June, 1963. Auditorium including floors and benches, refinished and new carpeting put down.

CENTER — Painted building.

CLINTON, FIRST — Called William Jones as pastor.

GROVE PARK — New chapel completed and dedicated.

IMMANUEL — Bought new organ. Formed two new circles in W. M. S.

GARLAND — Voted to go full time. Called Wayne Wheeler as new pastor Jan. 1, 1963. Purchased new lot for pastorium.

JONES CHAPEL — Called E. D. Butler as pastor, Feb. 1963.

NEW HOPE — Built two rest rooms. Painted Sunday School rooms.

ROWAN — Beautified church grounds by planting grass, setting shrubs and trees.

SHARON — Called Ernest Whelchel as pastor.

SILOAM — Purchased new choir robes. Erected bulletin board. Remodeled vestibule. Expanded classroom area.

WARSAW, FIRST — Voted to build new sanctuary and began fund raising drive. Began complete graded choir program.

## SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

**(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)**

**1964**

1st day.....*Piney Grove
Mt. Vernon

2nd day.....Sharon,
Dobson's Chapel

**1965**

1st day.....Rowan
2nd day.....Poston, Wells Chapel

**1966**

1st day.....*Warsaw, Calvary

2nd day.....*Bear Marsh, Garner's
Chapel, Alum Springs

**1967**

1st day.....*Kenansville, Jones
Chapel

2nd day.....*Corinth, Teachey

**1968**

1st day.....Rose Hill

2nd day.....Immanuel

**1969**

1st day....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar
Grove

2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center

**1970**

1st day.....*Island Creek, Shiloh

2nd day.....Grove Park

**1971**

1st day.....Clinton, First

2nd day.....*Magnolia, Concord,
Johnson's

**1972**

1st day.....Mount Olive

2nd day...*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

**1973**

1st day.....*Siloam, Evergreen,

2nd day.....*Turkey, Beulah,
New Hope

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1827—Beulah | James Matthews | J. L. Britt | J. B. Taylor |
| 1828—South West | James Matthews | V. N.Seawell | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1829—Limestone | James Matthews | J. R. Oliver | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1830—Bull Tail | James Matthews | F. H. Ivey | W. B. Pope |
| 1831—Island Creek | James Matthews | L. T. Carroll | J. B. Harrell |
| 1832—Browns | James Matthews | J. T. Bland | Hiram Stallings |
| 1833—Lisbon | James Matthews | Allen Morriss | John Gornto |
| 1834—Bear Marsh | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | Allen Morriss |
| 1835—Limestone | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | George Fennell |
| 1836—Beaver Dam | Geo. Fennell | Allen Morriss | H. Swinson |
| 1837—Wells Chapel | W. J. Findley | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1838—Rowans | W. J. Findley | G. W. Hufham | Hiram Stallings |
| 1839—Johnson's | James Mathis | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1840—Concord | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1841—Bear Marsh | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1842—Red Hill | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | H. Stallings |
| 1843—Beulah | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | R. McNab |
| 1844—Kenansville | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | W. J. Findlay |
| 1845—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | David Rogers |
| 1846—Wilmington | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | W. J. Findlay |
| 1847—Harriet's Chapel | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | David Thompson |
| 1848—White Oak | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | James Rogers |
| 1849—Mt. Gilead | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | Isaac W. West |
| 1850—Bear Marsh | James McDaniel | Robert McNab | W. J. Findlay |
| 1851—Little Creek | Benjamin Oliver | A. J. Battle | A. J. Battle |
| 1852—New Hope | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | D. Furman |
| 1853—Moore's Creek | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | L. F. Williams |
| 1854—Beulah | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | M. R. Forey |
| 1855—Concord | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | W. P. Riddle |
| 1856—Boykin's Chapel | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | James McDaniel |
| 1857—Warsaw | G. W. Wallace | G. W. Wallace | C. C. Gordon |
| 1858—Bear Marsh | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Wallace |
| 1859—Beaver Dam | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1860—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | Amos Royal | G. W. Wallace |
| 1861—Piney Grove | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1862—Mt. Gilead | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. B. Taylor |
| 1863—Beulah | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1864—Boykin's Chapel | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | G. W. Wallace |
| 1865—Moore's Creek | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | J. S. Wathall |
| 1866—Union Chapel | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | R. F. Marable |
| 1867—Bear Marsh | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1868—Beulah | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1869—Lisbon | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1870—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1871—New Hope | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | J. E. King |
| 1872—Union Lenoir | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1873—Shiloh | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Young |
| 1874—Island Creek | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1875—Beaufort | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1876—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. P. Faison |
| 1877—Corinth | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. C. Hiden |
| 1878—New Bern | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | A. D. Cohen |
| 1879—Piney Grove | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1880—Bethel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | S. W. Westcot |
| 1881—Magnolia | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | J. L. Stewart |
| 1882—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | A. C. Dixon |
| 1883—Bethlehem | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. H. Ivey |
| 1884—Pollocksville | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. R. Taylor |
| 1885—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. W. Eason |
| 1886—Clinton | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. L. Stewart |
| 1887—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. C. Newton |
| 1888—Warsaw | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | T. H. Pritchard |
| 1889—Concord | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. R. Underwood |
| 1890—Riley's Creek | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1891—Dobson's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1892—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | J. L. Stewart |
| 1893—Johnson's | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1894—Lisbon | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | John Mitchell |
| 1895—Corinth | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | A. A. Butler |
| 1896—Island Creek | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | C. G. Wells |
| 1897—Kenansville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | I. F. Boone |
| 1898—Harrell's Store | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1899—Mount Holly | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1900—Mount Olive | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | R. H. Gilbert |

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901—Mount Gilead | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1902—Hallsville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1903—Rose Hill | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1904—New Hope | J. L. Stewart | A. F. Robinson | V. N. Johnson |
| 1905—Mount Olive | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. H. Booth |
| 1906—Lisbon | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. L. Stewart |
| 1907—Clinton | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | C. M. Rock |
| 1908—Warsaw | C. E. Daniel | H. L. Stewart | J. M. Page |
| 1909—Corinth | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1910—Bethel | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | P. A. Anthony |
| 1911—Rowan | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | E. J. Harrell |
| 1912—Bear Marsh | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | W. B. Rivenbark |
| 1913—Beulaville | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. G. Newton |
| 1914—Oak Vale | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | B. G. Early |
| 1915—Johnson's | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | C. H. Cashwell |
| 1916—Calypso | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | W. N. Johnson |
| 1917—Piney Grove | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | R. H. Herring |
| 1918—Concord | H. L. Stewart | A. L. Carlton | R. T. Vann |
| 1919—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | D. P. Harris |
| 1920—Clinton | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. W. Cawthon |
| 1921—Siloam | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | L. R. O'Brien |
| 1922—Sharon | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. T. Vann |
| 1923—Corinth | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | J. M. Duncan |
| 1924—Dobson's Chapel | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | G. W. Rollins |
| 1925—Turkey | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | T. H. King |
| 1926—Island Creek | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Naff |
| 1927—Beulah | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | J. H. Barnes |
| 1928—Bear Marsh | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Beach |
| 1929—Ingold | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | C. V. Brooks |
| 1930—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | E. N. Johnson |
| 1931—New Hope | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. C. Foster |
| 1932—Kenansville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. H. Williams |
| 1933—Mount Gilead | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. M. Holloway |
| 1934—Concord | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. F. Marshburn |
| 1935—Magnolia | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. L. Johnson |
| 1936—Rowan | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. P. Page |
| 1937—Warsaw | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Powers |
| 1938—Beulaville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Stephens |
| 1939—Rose Hill | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. P. Gulley |
| 1940—Clinton | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Morgan, Jr. |
| 1941—Bear Marsh | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. B. Sessoms |
| 1942—Johnson's | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Jones |
| 1943—Turkey | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. N. Cooper |
| 1944—Mount Olive | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | G. Van Stephens |
| 1945—Ingold | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. V. Case |
| 1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | G. W. Lambert |
| 1947—Island Creek & Corinth | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | Gilmer Beck |
| 1948—Garland & Cedar Fork | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | A. L. Benton |
| 1949—Rose Hill & Clinton | Thom. L. Rich, Jr. | Paul L. Cashwell | E. N. Teague |
| 1950—Magnolia & Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. C. Conoly |
| 1951—Piney Grove & Warsaw | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. P. Royal |
| 1952—Siloam & Dobson's Chapel | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | Elliot B. Stewart |
| 1953—Mount Olive & Turkey | A. W. Greenlaw | Paul L. Cashwell | E. F. Knight |
| 1954—Rowan & Johnson's | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | T. W. Williams |
| 1955—Sharon & Beulaville | Paul L. Cashwell | Paul T. Mull | Julian Motley |
| 1956—Warsaw & Bear Marsh | J. C. Mitchell | H. M. Baker | Robert A. Melvin |
| 1957—Immanuel & Kenansville | T. W. Williams | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Turner |
| 1958—Rose Hill | C. F. Shipp | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Johnson |
| 1959—Calypso & Ingold | C. F. Shipp | Paul T. Mull | Lauren Sharpe |
| 1960—Island Creek & Grove Park | D. E. Parkerson | Paul T. Mull | Jerry DeBell |
| 1961—Clinton, First & Magnolia | D. E. Parkerson | Paul T. Mull | L. H. Knott |
| 1962—Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul T. Mull | A. Quakenbush |
| 1963—Siloam & Turkey | Milton Boone | Paul T. Mull | Hugh R. Williams |

# Statistical Tables

Table A—CHURCH AND MERBERSHIP

| CHURCHES | Year Organized | Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7 | Frequency of preaching services | Clerk, Paul Mull<br>Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw, N. C.<br><br>Moderator, Milton Boone<br>N. Chestnutt St., Mt. Olive, N. C.<br><br>PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | No. who were members of other denom. | Members lost to other denominations | Members lost by death, transfer, etc. | Resident Members | Nonresident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Unified Budget? | State Paper in Budget? | No. Missions started this year | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | 1908 | 1 | 2 | M. Carlyle Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 | 2 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Bear Marsh | 1763 | 1 | 4 | R. H. Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 259 | 86 | 343 | 1 | 65 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 3,800 |
| Beulah | 1814 | 1 | 2 | Billy G. Washburn, 121 E. North Main, Wake Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 25 | 69 | 1 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1,050 |
| Calypso | 1908 | 3 | 4 | R. A. Thompson, Calypso | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 165 | 99 | 264 | 1 | 3 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,625 |
| Center | 1901 | 1 | 1 | R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 44 | 23 | 67 | 2 | 6 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 180 |
| Clinton, First | 1885 | 4 | 4 | William M. Jones, Doris Ave., Clinton | 11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 800 | 237 | 1037 | 2 | 175 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 6,800 |
| Grove Park | 1954 | 4 | 4 | J. Bruce Dellinger, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton | 48 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 406 | 60 | 466 | 2 | 69 | Yes | No | 0 | 1 | 4,784 |
| Immanuel | 1956 | 2 | 4 | Jack H. Mansfield, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton | 22 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 263 | 43 | 306 | 2 | 71 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 4,100 |
| Concord | 1825 | 1 | 2 | T. N. Cooper, Ingold | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 52 | 43 | 95 | 1 | 4 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1,085 |
| Corinth | 1853 | 1 | 4 | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 278 | 87 | 365 | 2 | 26 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 2,900 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 1864 | 1 | 4 | James L. Morris, Wake Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 134 | 69 | 203 | 1 | 7 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,600 |
| Evergreen | 1919 | 1 | 4 | B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton | 18 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 86 | 51 | 137 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,000 |
| Faison | 1885 | 3 | 4 | R. A. Thompson, Calypso | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 103 | 22 | 125 | 1 | 3 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1,382 |
| Garland | 1867 | 3 | 4 | Wayne Wheeler, P. O. Box 176, Garland | 11 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 234 | 68 | 302 | 2 | 100 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 3,640 |
| Garner's Chapel | 1926 | 1 | 4 | Carlyle Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 61 | 66 | 127 | 0 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,762 |
| Ingold | 1923 | 2 | 4 | T. N. Cooper, Box 5217, Ingold | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 104 | 50 | 154 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,600 |
| Island Creek | 1802 | 1 | 4 | R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 270 | 59 | 329 | 2 | 18 | Yes | No | 0 | 1 | 3,380 |
| Johnson | 1835 | 1 | 4 | Alfred Gibson, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 178 | 107 | 285 | 2 | 7 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Jones Chapel | 1913 | 2 | 4 | E. D. Butler, Box 1223, Jacksonville | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 72 | 12 | 84 | 1 | 9 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1,200 |
| Kenansville | 1837 | 3 | 4 | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 108 | 43 | 151 | 2 | 25 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 3,900 |
| Magnolia | 1835 | 3 | 4 | M. A. Conrad, P. O. Box 35, Magnolia | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 187 | 61 | 248 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,300 |
| Mt. Gilead | 1847 | 1 | 4 | B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 240 | 106 | 346 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,750 |
| Mt. Olive | 1863 | 4 | 4 | Milton Boone, N. Chestnutt St., Mt. Olive | 31 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 461 | 139 | 600 | 1 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 5,070 |
| Mt. Vernon | 1910 | 1 | 4 | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Faison | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 55 | 202 | 1 | 6 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,340 |
| New Hope | 1817 | 1 | 4 | Billy G. Washburn, 121 E. N. Main St., Wake Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 132 | 25 | 157 | 2 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 2,000 |
| Piney Grove | 1844 | 1 | 4 | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Faison | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 200 | 15 | 215 | 1 | 6 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 2,860 |
| Poplar Grove | 1880 | 1 | 3 | Billy G. Washburn, 121 E. N. Main St., Wake Forest | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 19 | 90 | 2 | 3 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1,050 |
| Poston | 1958 | 2 | 4 | Leonard Quick, 314 W. Murray St., Wallace | 8 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 202 | 33 | 235 | 1 | 60 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 3,500 |
| Rose Hill | 1900 | 3 | 4 | Hugh Ross Williams, E. Main St., Rose Hill | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 356 | 105 | 461 | 2 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 5,850 |
| Rowan | 1749 | 1 | 4 | M. M. Johnson, Reeds Ford Road, Clinton | 21 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 432 | 84 | 516 | 1 | 42 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,600 |
| Sharon | 1904 | 2 | 4 | Ernest R. Whelchel, P. O. Box 126, Chinquapin | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 125 | 36 | 161 | 1 | 6 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 4,420 |
| Shiloh | 1941 | 1 | 4 | R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 147 | 27 | 174 | 2 | 14 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 3,380 |
| Siloam | 1889 | 2 | 4 | Harold Ingram, Harrells | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 149 | 38 | 187 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Teachey | 1885 | 2 | 4 | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 114 | 54 | 168 | 1 | 10 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Turkey | 1908 | 3 | 4 | Charles Tanner, Box 2, Turkey | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 199 | 64 | 263 | 1 | 10 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Union Grove | 1915 | 1 | 2 | L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 69 | 149 | 2 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 960 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | 1959 | 4 | 4 | Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 118 | 16 | 134 | 2 | 10 | Yes | No | 0 | 1 | 3,564 |
| First | 1856 | 4 | 4 | D. E. Parkerson, Box 702, Warsaw | 24 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 531 | 157 | 688 | 1 | 100 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 1 | 5,400 |
| Wells Chapel | 1756 | 1 | 4 | M. S. McLain, Rt. 1, Wallace | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 244 | 98 | 342 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| TOTALS | | | | | 364 | 280 | 40 | 41 | 312 | 7796 | 2451 | 10245 | 57 | 857 | | | 0 | 4 | 121,732 |

| MISSIONS: | SPONSOR: |
|---|---|
| Jones Rest Home | 1st Church, Warsaw |
| Pin Hook | Island Creek |
| Prison Camp 036, Clinton | Grove Park Church |
| Whaley Rest Home, Kenansville | Calvary |

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| Churches | Associational Superintendent<br>John A. Johnson<br>Warsaw, N. C.<br>Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65-up) | Extension Dept. | General Officers | Mission Sunday School Enrolment | Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment | Average Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enr. | Mission V.B.S. Enr. | Total V. B. S. Enrolment | January Bible Study? | Preparation Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | E. E. Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 0 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 30 | 10 | 2 | | 25 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 130 | 63 | 47 | 0 | 47 | Yes | No |
| Bear Marsh | E. L. Kornegay, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 25 | 14 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 0 | 22 | 18 | | | 101 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 234 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 89 | Yes | No |
| Beulah | J. W. Warren, Rt. 1, Turkey | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Calypso | A. D. Johnson, Box 27, Calypso | 0 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 20 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 172 | 98 | 50 | 0 | 50 | No | No |
| Center | W. Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 28 | 75 | 0 | 75 | Yes | No |
| Clinton, First | J. Flake, 705 Cutchins, Clinton | 5 | 68 | 35 | 83 | 109 | 109 | 34 | 0 | 45 | 94 | 105 | 234 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 942 | 509 | | 0 | | Yes | Yes |
| Grove Park | Charles E. Pope, Clinton | 0 | 58 | 45 | 64 | 77 | 63 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 61 | 131 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 581 | 335 | 175 | 0 | 175 | Yes | No |
| Immanuel | Jeff Honeycutt, Clinton | 0 | 40 | 33 | 38 | 48 | 46 | 18 | 34 | 0 | 52 | 46 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 400 | 208 | 114 | 0 | 114 | Yes | No |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rose Hill | 0 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | | 31 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 94 | 45 | 63 | 0 | 63 | Yes | No |
| Corinth | Alvin Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace | 31 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 173 | 150 | 105 | 0 | 105 | Yes | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | N. Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 134 | 98 | 68 | 0 | 68 | No | No |
| Evergreen | Noah A. Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 55 | 56 | 0 | 56 | No | No |
| Faison | M. H. Brown, Faison | 0 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Garland | R. K. Melvin, Box 126, Garland | 8 | 22 | 23 | 31 | 33 | 28 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 24 | 50 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 299 | 147 | 143 | 0 | 143 | Yes | No |
| Garner's Chapel | Varner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 64 | 56 | 0 | 56 | Yes | No |
| Ingold | Gordon Cashwell, Ingold | 0 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 122 | 72 | 65 | 0 | 65 | Yes | No |
| Island Creek | W. V. Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 16 | 0 | 33 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 48 | 245 | 159 | 68 | 0 | 68 | No | No |
| Johnson | Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 0 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 46 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 194 | 105 | 88 | 0 | 88 | Yes | No |
| Jones Chapel | Lattie Rouse, Albertson | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 65 | 60 | 0 | 60 | No | No |
| Kenansville | F. W. McGowan, Kenansville | 8 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 23 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 168 | 124 | 47 | 0 | 47 | Yes | No |
| Magnolia | Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia | 0 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 207 | 129 | 126 | 0 | 126 | No | No |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 44 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 33 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 135 | 107 | 0 | 107 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive | 5 | 48 | 26 | 55 | 72 | 67 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 159 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 567 | 239 | 168 | 0 | 168 | No | No |
| Mt. Vernon | S. M. Quinn, 301 Fairfax, Clinton | 0 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 160 | 98 | 85 | 0 | 85 | No | Yes |
| New Hope | James Bland, Warsaw | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 91 | 65 | 28 | 0 | 28 | No | No |
| Piney Grove | L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton | 0 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 33 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 194 | 122 | 52 | 0 | 52 | No | Yes |
| Poplar Grove | Norwood O. King, Rt. 1, Faison | 9 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 98 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Poston | Benny Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace | 10 | 34 | 19 | 31 | 38 | 36 | 20 | 30 | 7 | 40 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 306 | 109 | 101 | 0 | 101 | Yes | Yes |
| Rose Hill | Felton A. Rackley, Rose Hill | 0 | 51 | 22 | 30 | 39 | 49 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 367 | 163 | 165 | 0 | 165 | Yes | No |
| Rowan | James R. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton | 7 | 35 | 27 | 45 | 58 | 71 | 22 | 0 | 7 | 39 | 133 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 454 | 207 | 223 | 0 | 223 | Yes | No |
| Sharon | John W. Wood, Chinquapin | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 149 | 93 | 110 | 0 | 110 | Yes | No |
| Shiloh | R. A. Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 0 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 26 | 9 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 54 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 213 | 139 | 100 | 0 | 100 | No | No |
| Siloam | R. O. Sanderson, Harrells | 0 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 150 | 88 | 73 | 0 | 73 | No | No |
| Teachey | Ray McMillian, Teachey | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 111 | 58 | 49 | 0 | 49 | No | No |
| Turkey | J. T. Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey | 0 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 42 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 212 | 123 | 66 | 0 | 66 | Yes | Yes |
| Union Grove | I. K. Carter, Sr., Rt. 4, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 63 | 32 | 0 | 32 | No | No |
| Warsaw: Calvary | Cecil Pate, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 0 | 40 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 53 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 227 | 101 | 118 | 0 | 118 | Yes | Yes |
| First | Fayette Batts, Warsaw | 0 | 31 | 31 | 56 | 60 | 77 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 107 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 567 | 265 | 144 | 0 | 144 | Yes | Yes |
| Wells Chapel | R. S. Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard | 0 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 31 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 180 | 108 | 71 | 0 | 71 | Yes | No |
| TOTALS | | 87 | 646 | 612 | 792 | 1074 | 964 | 554 | 414 | 115 | 1074 | 1819 | 574 | 130 | 148 | 83 | 9028 | 4803 | 3212 | 0 | 3187 | | |

Table C—TRAINING UNION

| Churches | Associational Director<br>D. E Parkerson, Warsaw<br><br>TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65-over) | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Grand Total T. U. Enrolment | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | E. G. Hatch, Jr., Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 56 | 44 | No |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | Charles L. Pope, 405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton | 12 | 18 | 33 | 59 | 85 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 307 | 125 | Yes |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Mary E. Honeycutt, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 15 | 12 | 23 | 44 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 28 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 101 | Yes |
| Immanuel | Bobby Martin, 1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton | 9 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 148 | 61 | Yes |
| Concord | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | George Jones, Rose Hill | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 73 | 45 | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 35 | Yes |
| Evergreen | Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 19 | No |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Harold C. Rich, Box 61, Garland | 3 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 45 | Yes |
| Garner's Chapel | Morris Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 35 | No |
| Ingold | Charles Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 26 | Yes |
| Island Creek | Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 43 | No |
| Johnson | Marvin Lewis, Kenansville | 4 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 64 | 27 | Yes |
| Jones Chapel | Marshall Stroud, Albertson | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 23 | No |
| Kenansville | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | No |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Alma Martino, Box 3, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 29 | No |
| Mt. Gilead | Lucian Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 30 | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Cletus Brock, Mt. Olive | 6 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 120 | 72 | No |
| Mt. Vernon | Harvey L. Pope, 202 Stewart Ave., Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Macon M. Wood, 602 Southerland St., Wallace | 6 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 85 | 50 | Yes |
| Rose Hill | Stanley Owen, Rose Hill | 11 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 96 | 56 | Yes |
| Rowan | Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton | 4 | 6 | 22 | 22 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 140 | | No |
| Sharon | Mrs. Louise Padgett, Rt. 2, Wallace | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 56 | 31 | Yes |
| Shiloh | George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace | 6 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 91 | 46 | Yes |
| Siloam | Mrs. B. H. Hall, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 20 | No |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | L. D. Massey, Turkey | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 16 | Yes |
| Union Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 4 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 69 | 41 | No |
| First | H. C. Allen, Box 266, Warsaw | 0 | 14 | 15 | 41 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 36 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 182 | 70 | Yes |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 32 | No |
| TOTALS | | 86 | 108 | 234 | 447 | 397 | 187 | 32 | 209 | 404 | 53 | 69 | 60 | 2211 | 1132 | |

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

| CHURCHES | Assoc. Music Director James Brisson 503 Cutchins St., Clinton, N. C. / MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adults | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Average Attendance | Church Have Elected Music Director? | Hymnal used in Church Auditorium | Church Observe "Music Exp. Week" |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | 0 | No | Baptist | No |
| Bear Marsh | Jimmy Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Beulah | Rudolph Massey, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Calypso | Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Calypso | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Center | Mrs. Wilburt Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | James W. Brisson, 503 Cutchins St., Clinton | 20 | 55 | 55 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 203 | Yes | Baptist | Yes |
| Grove Park | C. G. Edge, Jr., Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 24 | 29 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 85 | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Immanuel | Miss Mary O. Honeycutt, Lisbon St., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 28 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Corinth | Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 24 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Evergreen | Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 7 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | 0 | No | Baptist | No |
| Garland | Mrs. Ted Tnigle, Garland | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 35 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Garner's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | |
| Ingold | B. H. Lamb, Box 5234, Ingold | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | |
| Island Creek | William Batts, Rt. 1, Teachey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 15 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Johnson | Mrs. Alfred F. Gibson, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Jones Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | 0 | No | Broadman | |
| Kenansville | Henry West, Jr., Rt. 1, Warsaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 26 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Mt. Gilead | None | | | | | | | | | | 0 | No | Baptist | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr., Rt. 4, Mt. Olive | 0 | 17 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 99 | 75 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Mt. Vernon | None | | | | | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | 0 | No | Broadman | No |
| Piney Grove | Dick Welsh, Rt. 2, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Poplar Grove | Edward Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Poston | Mrs. J. D. Evans, Southerland St., Wallace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 12 | Yes | Both | No |
| Rose Hill | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 16 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Rowan | Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 29 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Sharon | Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Chinquapin | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 34 | Yes | Baptist | Yes |
| Shiloh | Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Siloam | Mrs. Sam Burgess, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 16 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | 0 | No | Baptist | No |
| Turkey | Charles L. Tanner, Box 2, Turkey | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Union Grove | D. A. Hairr, Sr., Rt. 4, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman | |
| Warsaw, Calvary | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | No | Baptist | No |
| First | Mrs. Mett Ausley, Warsaw | 0 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 97 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Wells Chapel | Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No |
| TOTALS | | 20 | 96 | 233 | 137 | 16 | 377 | 22 | 0 | 836 | 651 | | | |

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

| CHURCHES | President of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses | Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses | No. Crusader Chapters | Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment | No. Pioneer Chapters | Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment | No. Ambassador Chapters | Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enr. | Total RA Enrolment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enr. | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | Adolph Warren, Fairfax St., Clinton.. | Jesse Mercer, Clinton | | 15 | | 15 | | | 30 | | 35 | 35 | 65 |
| Grove Park | C. J. Mercer, Parkway Dr., Clinton.. | Wm. Pittman, 305 Dixie Circle, C'ton | | | | | | | | | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Immanuel | Robert Hill, Box 43, Clinton | J. B. Pope, 623 N. W. Blvd., Clinton | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Concord | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dobson's Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faison | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Harvey Petty, Rt. 1, Garland | Gene M. Hart, Box 187, Garland | | 12 | | 10 | | 4 | 26 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 38 |
| Garner's Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingold | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Island Creek | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson | R. L. Southerland, Rt. 1, Warsaw | R. A. Best, Rt. 2, Warsaw | | 3 | | 9 | | 2 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 29 |
| Jones Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | None | Carl Barefoot, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Mt. Olive, First | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Vernon | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | J. R. King, Rt. 1, Wallace | Clyde Best, Rt. 2, Wallace | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 31 |
| Rose Hill | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowan | Frank Wallace, Rt. 2, Clinton | Weldon Clark, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 43 |
| Sharon | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | Johnnie Likens, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 28 |
| Siloam | None | Sam Ingram, Harrells | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Teachey | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, Calvary | None | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 23 |
| First | Frank Steed, Box 214, Warsaw | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Wells Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | | 6 | 79 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 6 | 136 | 0 | 229 | 266 | 402 |

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| CHURCHES | Associational President<br>Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton<br><br>WMU Presidents and Addresses | Sunbeam Nursery Organizations | Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations | Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations | Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations | Junior GA Organizations | Intermediate GA Organizations | Ungraded GA Organizations | High School YWA Organizations | Career Girls' YWA Organizations | Ungraded YWA Organizations | WMS Organizations | Grand Total Organizations | Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment | Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Junior GA Enrolment | Intermediate GA Enrolment | Ungraded GA Enrolment | High School YWA Enrolment | Career Girls' YWA Enrolment | Ungraded YWA Enrolment | WMS Enrolment | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Mrs. Carlisle Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. Henry Wilson, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | | 10 | 6 | | | | 45 | 75 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Sophronia Justice, Rt. 1, Turkey | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| Calypso | Mrs. Roy Davis, Calypso | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | | | | 15 | | | | 8 | 12 | | 19 | 54 |
| Center | Mrs. Wilburt Blackburn, Garland | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 15 |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. F. Grover Britt, 107 Finch, Clinton | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 29 | 53 | 0 | 26 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 311 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, Clinton | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | 12 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 5 | | | | 66 | 135 |
| Immanuel | Mrs. W. M. Melson, 108 Shields, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 67 |
| Concord | Mrs. Frances Usher, Rose Hill | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 19 | | | | | | | 24 | 43 |
| Corinth | Mrs. Alvin Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 14 | | | | 52 | 66 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Bettie Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 57 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. A. L. Matthis, Rt. 2, Clinton | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | 16 | 24 |
| Faison | Mrs. C. R. Little, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 20 |
| Garland | Mrs. Ruth Coble Smith, Box 12, Garland | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | | | | 20 | | | 14 | | | 7 | 30 | 71 |
| Garner's Chapel | Mrs. Willie Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 22 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 10 | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | 40 | 70 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Ross Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 9 | 3 | | | | | 34 | 46 |
| Johnson | Mrs. Amos Kirby, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 37 | 63 |
| Jones Chapel | Mrs. Nancy Carol Britt, Albertson | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 14 | 21 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. I. R. Caison, Kenansville | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 14 | | | 6 | | | | 25 | 45 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Lindon Southerland, Rt.1, Magnolia | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 108 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Robert Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 45 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Thomas E. Shaver, Mt. Olive | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | 13 | 34 | | 21 | 11 | | | | | 79 | 158 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Perry Hairr, 233 Beamon, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | 32 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 23 | 32 |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. Irene Daren, Faison | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 52 | 60 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Wilma Massey, Rt. 2, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 16 |
| Poston | Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Rt. 1, Wallace | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 7 | 8 | | | | 12 | 51 | 78 |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. Herbert Ramsey, Rose Hill | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 12 | 17 | | 6 | 10 | | | 8 | | 81 | 134 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 17 | 6 | 15 | | | | | 96 | 134 |
| Sharon | Mrs. Tom Ives, Chinquapin | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 20 | 28 |
| Shiloh | Mary Lee Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | 5 | | | 10 | | | 3 | 29 | 47 |
| Siloam | Mrs. Elizabeth Keith, Harrells | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 14 | 10 | | 12 | 14 | | | | | 49 | 99 |
| Teachey | Mrs. Elvin Wells, Rt. 1, Teachey | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 30 |
| Turkey | Mrs. Kermit West, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 12 | 10 | | | | | 32 | 54 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Furney Jones, Box 385, Warsaw | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 98 |
| First | Mrs. Naomi Chambers, Warsaw | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 217 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. E. B. Thornton, Rt. 1, Willard | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | | | 38 | 64 |
| TOTALS | | 2 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 133 | 20 | 169 | 244 | 122 | 191 | 160 | 79 | 26 | 8 | 28 | 1615 | 2662 |

Table H — BUILDING - CHURCH LIBRARY - GOALS FOR COMING YEAR - SPECIAL INFORMATION

| CHURCHES | CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money spent on new const., prop., mtl., and equip., church | Money Spent on Church Oper. Missions | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Does Church Have Library? | No. Books in Church Library | No. Items in Ch. Liby —Audio-Visual Aids | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Assoc. Mission Goal— % of Total Budget | No. Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year | Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Bd. Protection Plan? | Does Church Have Recreation Comm.? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | | 0 | 8,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. Doris Kornegay, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 15,000 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | No | No |
| Beulah | | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 750 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Calypso | | 10,000 | 60,000 | 2,048 | 0 | 3,000 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Center | | 0 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. W. D. Early, Sr., Mrs. E. B. Hales, Clinton | 40,000 | 200,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 1000 | ?Yes | 25 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Grove Park | | 16,000 | 198,000 | 5,324 | 0 | 68,000 | No | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Yes | Yes |
| Immanuel | | 10,000 | 60,000 | 500 | 0 | 5,971 | No | 0 | ?Yes | 5 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Concord | | 0 | 15,000 | 850 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Corinth | Mrs. Eunice Knowles, Rose Hill | 0 | 80,000 | 4,982 | 0 | 11,500 | Yes | 260 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | | 0 | 42,500 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Evergreen | | 0 | 21,000 | 277 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | Yes | 5 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Faison | | 0 | 23,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Garland | Mrs. Oscar I. Rich, P. O. Box 65, Garland | 0 | 79,000 | 3,900 | 0 | 4,900 | Yes | 195 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes |
| Garner's Chapel | | 7,000 | 22,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Ingold | Mrs. H. L. Blackburn, Box 5203, Ingold | 7,000 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 100 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Island Creek | | 15,000 | 42,000 | 7,000 | 11 | 13,312 | Yes | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Johnson | Mrs. Harry Phillips, Mrs. E. R. Carlton, Warsaw | 10,000 | 49,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,000 | Yes | 226 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes |
| Jones Chapel | | 0 | 12,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Kenansville | | 15,000 | 90,000 | 238 | 0 | 1,800 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Magnolia | | 18,000 | 58,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 100 | No | *40 | *7½ | 0 | No | No |
| Mt. Gilead | | 13,000 | 60,000 | 1,200 | 0 | 1,500 | Yes | 80 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | | 20,000 | 400,000 | 9,106 | 0 | 94,135 | Yes | 100 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Vernon | | 0 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| New Hope | | 0 | 12,000 | 1,247 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Piney Grove | | 6,000 | 95,000 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Poplar Grove | | 0 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Poston | | 0 | 57,000 | 17,725 | 0 | 15,900 | No | 0 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. Edith Wells, Rose Hill | 20,000 | 170,000 | 2,564 | 0 | 1,665 | Yes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes |
| Rowan | | 18,000 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,165 | No | 0 | 0 | 14 | 26 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Sharon | | 5,000 | 20,000 | 1,622 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Shiloh | | 0 | 25,000 | 570 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Siloam | | 6,000 | 25,000 | 1,219 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 26 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Teachey | | 4,500 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 180 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Turkey | | 10,000 | 65,000 | 2,000 | 0 | 2,000 | No | 0 | 0 | 4¼ | 1.8 | 0 | No | Yes |
| Union Grove | | 0 | 10,000 | 1,515 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Warsaw, Calvary | | 0 | 50,000 | 235 | 0 | 25,953 | No | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| First | Mrs. Elizabeth Gavin, Warsaw | 22,000 | 214,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 525 | Yes | 9.71 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Wells Chapel | | 13,000 | 40,000 | 249 | 0 | 0 | Yes | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| TOTALS | | 300,500 | 2,589,750 | 65,571 | 11 | 265,551 | | 2892 | 36 | | | 4 | | |

*Above Building Expense

Table I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | Associational Treasurer<br>Amos Brinson, Kenansville, N. C.<br>TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | Total Receipts for All Purposes | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church | All Other Local Expenses | Grand Total Local Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Albertson | 3,070 | 1,950 | 30 | 0 | 1,050 | 3,030 |
| Bear Marsh | Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 9,518 | 3,800 | 360 | 0 | 3,678 | 7,838 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Rudolph Massey, c/o Massey's Esso Service, Clinton | 2,016 | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | 702 | 1,752 |
| Calypso | G. Clanton Barwick, Calypso | 5,455 | 2,329 | 0 | 0 | 2,617 | 4,946 |
| Center | Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland | 1,201 | 263 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 593 |
| Clinton, First | J. Sumner Eakes, 417 LaFayette St., Clinton | 67,286 | 8,250 | 17,440 | | 21,896 | 47,587 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. W. J. Cannady, 100 Fulton St., Clinton | 29,764 | 4,615 | 3,560 | 25 | 15,603 | 23,813 |
| Immanuel | Jerry Guadagno, 117 Oakland Ter., Clinton | 16,614 | 3,900 | 1,207 | 0 | 11,296 | 16,403 |
| Concord | Mrs. Grace R. Brice, Rose Hill | 3,157 | 1,085 | 0 | 0 | 684 | 1,769 |
| Corinth | R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace | 11,095 | 2,900 | 0 | 0 | 10,510 | 13,410 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Lillie B. Teachey, P. O. Box 111, Rose Hill | 4,429 | 2,600 | 0 | 0 | 1,153 | 3,703 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 6,177 | 1,667 | 0 | 0 | 1,754 | 3,420 |
| Faison | Mrs. R. D. Precythe, Faison | 4,596 | 1,108 | 110 | 0 | 3,073 | 4,291 |
| Garland | Mrs. Milton Carter, P. O. Box 96, Garland | 14,768 | 3,040 | 280 | 0 | 9,557 | 12,877 |
| Garner's Chapel | Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 3,649 | 1,762 | 0 | 0 | 1,209 | 2,971 |
| Ingold | L. H. Lamb, Box 5243, Ingold | 6,136 | 2,600 | 240 | 0 | 2,116 | 4,956 |
| Island Creek | Herman Pigford, 307 North Harrell St., Wallace | '13,094 | 3,380 | 0 | 11 | 11,879 | 15,270 |
| Johnson | E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 10,968 | 4,000 | 490 | 0 | 4,684 | 9,174 |
| Jones Chapel | Thurman Stroud, Albertson | 3,137 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 1,076 | 2,276 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville | 9,455 | 3,900 | 300 | 0 | 1,986 | 6,186 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. O. D. Drew, P. O. Box 143, Magnolia | 9,381 | 4,300 | 0 | 0 | 1,831 | 6,131 |
| Mt. Gilead | George Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton | 8,198 | 2,750 | 592 | 0 | 1,814 | 5,156 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive | 47,090 | 5,488 | 5,167 | 0 | 41,276 | 51,931 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Carl Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton | 6,630 | 2,340 | 10 | 0 | 3,965 | 6,305 |
| New Hope | Raymond Blanchard, Turkey | 3,168 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 305 | 2,305 |
| Piney Grove | M. Loftin Boyette, Rt. 2, Faison | 8,328 | 2,860 | 0 | 0 | 2,942 | 5,802 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Robert Miller, Rt. 2, Faison | 5,286 | 1,172 | 0 | 0 | 338 | 1,510 |
| Poston | Mrs. W. W. Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace | 11,910 | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | 7,934 | 11,434 |
| Rose Hill | A. B. Wells, P. O. Box 56, Rose Hill | 23,676 | 5,850 | 749 | 0 | 7,926 | 14,525 |
| Rowan | Donald Pope, P. O. Box 411, Clinton | 16,424 | 4,600 | 600 | 0 | 8,841 | 14,041 |
| Sharon | T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin | 6,626 | 3,295 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 5,795 |
| Shiloh | Marion D. Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 7,640 | 3,380 | 0 | 0 | 2,972 | 6,352 |
| Siloam | J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells | 9,853 | 4,008 | 212 | 0 | 3,028 | 7,248 |
| Teachey | Elwood Fussell, Teachey | 5,980 | 1,950 | 0 | 0 | 2,513 | 4,463 |
| Turkey | J. C. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Turkey | 6,905 | 4,000 | 250 | 0 | 1,586 | 5,836 |
| Union Grove | I. K. Carter, Rt. 4, Clinton | 2,219 | 960 | 0 | 0 | 1,940 | 2,990 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw | | 3,000 | 112 | 0 | 2,406 | 6,488 |
| First | Mrs. E. B. Boyette, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 30,648 | 5,400 | 1,574 | 0 | 10,559 | 17,533 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wallace | 9,288 | 2,834 | 300 | 0 | 3,558 | 6,692 |
| TOTALS | | 444,835 | 119,086 | 33,583 | 36 | 215,087 | 368,802 |

Table J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | Associational Missionary<br>E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw, N. C.<br>CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions | Designated: State Missions | Designated: Home Mission Board | Designated: Foreign Mission Board | Designated Christian Education, Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Designated Hospitals | Designated: Homes for Aged | Other designated Objects | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Albertson | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Bear Marsh | Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 600 | 180 | 88 | 95 | 187 | 0 | 391 | 95 | 81 | 40 | 1,493 |
| Beulah | George B. Cox, Rt. 1, Turkey | 0 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| Calypso | H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso | 64 | 103 | 5 | 20 | 89 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 301 |
| Center | Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland | 62 | 30 | 13 | 12 | 35 | 10 | 133 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 325 |
| Clinton, First | Wm. G. King, P. O. Box 266, Clinton | 11,995 | 1,030 | 397 | 772 | 2,397 | 206 | 612 | 123 | 200 | 581 | 18,312 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. W. J. Cannady, 100 Fulton St., Clinton | 1,059 | 349 | 0 | 68 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,615 |
| Immanuel | Miss Carletta Crumpler, 1235 Sunset Ave., Clinton | 820 | 260 | 25 | 68 | 165 | 0 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1,396 |
| Concord | Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia | 140 | 50 | 17 | 0 | 63 | 9 | 48 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 365 |
| Corinth | J. P. Matthews, Rt. 1, Teachey | 1,260 | 200 | 60 | 107 | 251 | 0 | 120 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 2,072 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Lucille Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill | 0 | 50 | 6 | 18 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 134 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 190 | 74 | 33 | 43 | 179 | 8 | 154 | 36 | 20 | 15 | 753 |
| Faison | Mrs. C. R. Little, Faison | 84 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 18 | 0 | 195 |
| Garland | Mrs. Coleman Carter, P. O. Box 96, Garland | 1,065 | 100 | 50 | 37 | 205 | 0 | 434 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,891 |
| Garner's Chapel | Elmer Goodson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 317 | 61 | 10 | 50 | 100 | 10 | 95 | 35 | 19 | 15 | 712 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Luke H. McLamb | 616 | 90 | 45 | 84 | 87 | 12 | 68 | 34 | 20 | 0 | 1,056 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Phillip Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 70, Wallace | 0 | 59 | 22 | 97 | 373 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 590 |
| Johnson | N. A. Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 50 | 125 | 45 | 135 | 210 | 0 | 99 | 52 | 0 | 85 | 801 |
| Jones Chapel | M. B. Holt, Albertson | 70 | 74 | 0 | 35 | 29 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 283 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville | 80 | 110 | 50 | 80 | 138 | 10 | 195 | 15 | 16 | 150 | 844 |
| Magnolia | Clifton Chestnutt, P. O. Box 55, Magnolia | 610 | 91 | 64 | 59 | 261 | 3 | 69 | 63 | 0 | 150 | 1,370 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Herbert Ballance, Rt. 2, Box 120, Clinton | 604 | 100 | 10 | 5 | 141 | 0 | 92 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 998 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Thomas Shaver, Sr., Box 486, Mt. Olive | 6,466 | 628 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 188 | 74 | 38 | 160 | 7,698 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton | 77 | 120 | 23 | 31 | 49 | 1 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 361 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw | 599 | 91 | 20 | 25 | 61 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 863 |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Rt. 2, Faison | 475 | 228 | 50 | 125 | 194 | 6 | 50 | 65 | 25 | 0 | 1,208 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. O. S. King, Rt. 1, Box 62, Faison | 7 | 70 | 0 | 31 | 27 | 7 | 36 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 199 |
| Poston | Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace | 107 | 75 | 19 | 69 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 331 |
| Rose Hill | W. S. Wells, Jr., Box 131, Rose Hill | 4,809 | 300 | 0 | 803 | 1,342 | 300 | 131 | 95 | 0 | 1,045 | 8,825 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Frank Wallace, Rt. 2, Box 293, Clinton | 1,824 | 400 | 74 | 91 | 186 | 14 | 70 | 34 | 51 | 99 | 2,843 |
| Sharon | Miss Carolyn Dixon, Rt. 2, Wallace | 415 | 68 | 50 | 64 | 147 | 0 | 36 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 816 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Marion D. Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 201 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 304 |
| Siloam | Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Harrells | 500 | 148 | 80 | 246 | 582 | 14 | 184 | 105 | 46 | 125 | 2,030 |
| Teachey | A. C. Kenan, Rt. 1, Wallace | 800 | 120 | 61 | 82 | 246 | 0 | 35 | 47 | 25 | 50 | 1,468 |
| Turkey | Mrs. George W. Roberts, Rt. 1, Turkey | 400 | 125 | 50 | 100 | 175 | 20 | 50 | 40 | 20 | 0 | 980 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. Odel Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 218, Clinton | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. James Arnette, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 244 | 27 | 23 | 46 | 86 | 0 | 26 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 475 |
| First | Mrs. Ruby P. Revelle, Warsaw | 2,700 | 2,496 | 159 | 409 | 1,411 | 25 | 269 | 83 | 0 | 242 | 7,794 |
| Wells Chapel | | 638 | 79 | 11 | 41 | 60 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 884 |
| TOTALS | | 39,753 | 8,220 | 1,575 | 3,988 | 9.930 | 880 | 3,865 | 1,327 | 702 | 2,760 | 72,729 |

Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N.C.

Library

206.9756
N66ea

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## of North Carolina

1827-1964

137th Annual Session

**1964**

# NORTH CAROLINA

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

# 1927 - 1964

# 137th Annual Session

**Held With**

**PINEY GROVE AND SHARON BAPTIST CHURCHES**

**October 6 & 7, 1964**

**Assisted by Mt. Vernon on First Day**

**Dobson's Chapel on Second Day**

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 5 and 6, 1965, with the Rowan and Wells Chapel Churches assisted by the Poston Church on the second day.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


Associational Directory ..... 3
Chairman of Deacons ..... 8
Church Covenant ..... 13
Committees of the Associational Council ..... 4
Committees Serving During 1964 Session ..... 5
Constitution ..... 15
Constitution and Budget of the W. M. U. ..... 10
Historical Table—Meeting Places and Officers ..... 38-39
Map, Associational ..... 26-27
Our Beloved Dead ..... 33
Program ..... 19-20
Proceedings—1964 Session ..... 21
Messengers to the Association ..... 9
Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors ..... 6
Minutes of the Fifty-Fourth W. M. U. Annual Meeting ..... 12
Mother's Day Offerings ..... 34

Officers:
- Sunday School ..... 5
- Training Union ..... 6
- Brotherhood ..... 6
- Woman's Mission Union ..... 6

Order of Business ..... 14
Pianist or Organist ..... 7
Proposed Budget for 1964-65 ..... 36
Representatives on Associational Council ..... 3
Representatives on Denominational Agencies ..... 5

Reports:
- Auditing Committee ..... 36
- Missions Committee ..... 28
- Missionary ..... 28
- Resolutions Committee ..... 32
- Training Union ..... 29
- Vacation Bible School ..... 35
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 30

Rules of Order ..... 14
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association ..... 37
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in Back Pages)
Summary of Council Meetings ..... 25
W. M. U. Nominating Committee 1964-65 ..... 6

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### Officers

M. M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton.....Moderator
Hugh R. Williams, East Main Street, Rose Hill.....Vice-Moderator
Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw.....Clerk
E. F. Knight, Teachey.....Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, P. O. Box 8, Kenansville.....Treasurer
Jim Brison, 503 Cutchins Street, Clinton.....Music Director

### Missionary

E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw.....Missionary

### Trustees

T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin.....Term Expiring 1967
C. R. Best, Calypso.....Term Expiring 1966
Mack Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive.....Term Expiring 1965

## REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

| Church | Name (Lay Member) | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | S. J. Waller | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Bear Marsh | Arnold Davis | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Beulah | Milton Creech | Rt. 2, Faison |
| Calypso | Charles F. Rivenbark | Calypso |
| Center | Bobby Marshall | Rt. 1, Box 191, Garland |
| Clinton, First | John Flake | 705 Cutchins St., Clinton |
| Grove Park | Charles E. Pope | 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton |
| Immanuel | Joe Gainey | P. O. Box 244, Clinton |
| Alternate | Robert Hill | P. O. Box 43, Clinton |
| Concord | Mrs. J. C. Drew | Magnolia |
| Corinth | Ira Fussell | Rt. 1, Teachey |
| Alternate | Alton Matthews | R.F.D. 2, Rose Hill |
| Dobson, Chapel | Wilbur Brock | Rt. 2, Rose Hill |
| Alternate | C. C. Brown | Rt. 1, Magnolia |
| Evergreen | James Elbert Wood | Rt. 1, Magnolia |
| Faison | Clement Shine | Box 96, Faison |
| Garland | John A. McDaniel | Gen. Del., Garland |
| Alternate | Harvey Petty | Rt. 1, Garland |
| Garner's Chapel | Morris Rose | Rt. 1, Mt. Olive |
| Ingold | P. R. Bradshur | Rt. 4, Clinton |
| Island Creek | Philip Pierce | Rt. 2, Box 70, Wallace |
| Johnson | Hubert Phillips | Kenansville |
| Jones Chapel | M. B. Holt | Albertson |
| Kenansville | I. R. Caison | Kenansville |
| Alternate | O. R. Blizard | Kenansville |
| Magnolia | Albert Pope | Rt. 1, Warsaw |
| Alternate | J. P. Smith | Box 97, Magnolia |

Mt. Gilead—Lonnie J. Bass.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive—Wilson Lewis.....Mt. Olive
Alternate—L. O. Parker.....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—H. E. Gainey.....Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope—Raymond W. Blanchard.....R.F.D., Turkey
Piney Grove—Bobby Thornton.....Clinton
Poplar Grove—Garland Britt.....Rt. 2, Faison
Poston—Bennie Teachey.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—Willie Drew.....Rose Hill
Alternate—N. Z. Teachey.....Rose Hill
Rowan—Raymond Hart.....Kimberly Dr., Clinton
Sharon—D. C. Futreal.....Chinquapin
Alternate—Archie Lanier.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Shiloh—P. A. Maready.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—C. P. Eakins.....Harrells
Teachey—Ray McMillian.....Teachey
Alternate—J. J. Blanton.....Teachey
Turkey—Kermit West, Jr.....Turkey
Union Grove—Odell Matthis.....1307 S.E. Blvd., Clinton
Warsaw, Calvary—David Watts.....Box 644, Warsaw
Warsaw, First—Fred Revelle.....Warsaw
Well's Chapel—W. H. Moore.....Harrells
Alternate—H. S. Bland, Jr.....Rt. 1, Willard

## COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:**
M. M. Johnson, Chairman; Hugh Ross Williams, Paul Mull, E. F. Knight, Amos Brinson, Jim Brisson, Kermit West, Mack Herring, Mrs. Elwin Peterson, Lamar Eiland, M. S. McLain.

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE:**
Milton Boone, Chairman; John Flake, William M. Jones, Wilbur Brock, T. N. Cooper, Fred Revell, E. F. Knight.

**BUDGET COMMITTEE:**
Amos Brinson, Chairman; Philip Pierce, Bennie Teachey, B. C. Lamb, Arnold Keaton, John A. McDaniel, Bruce Dellinger, Carlisle Franks, I. R. Caison.

**EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:**
Leonard Quick, Chairman; Lonnie Bass, Odell Matthis, R. A. Thompson, R. D. Riggins.

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE:**
D. E. Parkerson, Chairman; Hugh Ross Williams, Ernest Whelchel, Lauren Sharpe, David Brock.

**AUDITING COMMITTEE:**
Charles E. Pope, Chairman; Raymond Hart, Perry Lockerman.

**S. S. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**
John A. Johnson, Chairman; Bobby Thornton, R. H. Kelly, Raymond Blanchard, C. P. Eakins.

**T. U. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**
Billy Adkerson, Chairman; H. E. Gainey, P. R. Bradshur, Arnold Davis, Willie Drew.

**BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**
Wayne Wheeler, Chairman; Bill Knowles, Robert Hill, David Watts, Paul Mull.

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**
Norman Aycock, Chairman; E. R. Carlton, Sam Ingram, Alfred Gibson, Mack Herring.

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE:**
Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; R. A. Thompson, R. H. Kelly, John Flake, Wilbur Brock.

**MUSIC COMMITTEE:**
Jim Brisson, Chairman; (others to be appointed by the Chairman).

## REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society—David J. Brock.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Christian Education—Mack Herring.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Christian Literature—P. B. Lockerman.....Clinton
Baptist Hospital—Gaitha Drew.....Magnolia
Baptist Homes for Aging—Bill Knowles.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Baptist Children's Homes—E. R. Carlton.....Rt. 1, Warsaw

### Committees Serving During the 1964 Session

MEMORIALS: E. F. Knight, Chm., R. D. Riggins, Dr. R. F. Marshburn
PLACE AND PREACHER: Hugh R. Williams, Chm., B. C. Lamb, M. S. McLain.
RESOLUTIONS: Wayne Wheeler, Chm., Norman Aycock, Alfred Gibson.

### Sunday School Officers

Superintendent—John A. Johnson.....Warsaw
Superintendent of Training—Norman Aycock.....Magnolia
Vacation Bible School Supt.—J. Bruce Dellinger.....Clinton
Secretary—Mrs. Peggy Grice.....Warsaw
Cradle Roll Dept.
Nursery Dept.—Mrs. Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Beginner Dept.—Mrs. Jack Hobbs.....Clinton
Primary Dept.—
Junior Dept.—Harold Ingram.....Harrells
Intermediate Dept.—Leonard Quick.....Wallace
Young People's Dept.—John A. Johnson.....Warsaw
Adult Dept.—Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Dept. of Audio Visual—Bobby Martin.....Clinton

## Training Union Officers

Director—Billy Adkerson.....Clinton
Associate Director—Charles Lee Pope.....Clinton
Secretary—Mrs. Charles West.....Clinton
Chorister—James Brisson.....Clinton
Pastor Advisor—M. M. Johnson.....Clinton
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elwood Brinkley.....Turkey
Intermediate Leader—D. E. Parkerson.....Warsaw
Young People's Leader—Miss Maxine Matthis.....Garland
Adult Leader—Bobby Martin.....Clinton

## Brotherhood Officers

President—Wayne Wheeler.....Garland
Vice President—
Secretary—
R. A. Leader—

## Woman's Missionary Union Officers

President—Mrs. Edwin Peterson.....Rt. 4, Box 47, Clinton
Vice President—Mrs. Paul Mull.....Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. B. C. Lamb.....Rt. 2, Clinton
YWA Director—Mrs. David Boney.....Rt. 2, Box 42, Wallace
GA Director—Mrs. John Fonvielle.....Warsaw
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. E. B. Hager.....Box 712, Warsaw
Chairman of Prayer—Mrs. W. C. Bowden.....206 S. Martin St., Mt. Olive
Chairman of Stewardship—Mrs. James Parker.....Rt. 4, Clinton
Chairman of Mission Study—Mrs. Waldo Early....307 Dixie Circle, Clinton
Chairman of Community Missions—Mrs. John Pridgen....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Program Chairman—Mrs. B. H. Hall.....Harrells

## W. M. U. Nominating Committee 1964-65

Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Mrs. Carlisle Franks.

## Ministers Belonging to the Association Other than Pastors

Bear Marsh—Charles Byrd.....Mt. Olive
Clinton, First—W. D. Early, Sr. (O. M.).....307 Dixie Circle, Clinton
James Brisson (M. M.) .....5003 Cutchins St., Clinton
Billy Adkerson (M. E.).....403 Carolina Ave., Clinton
Immanuel—W. M. Bassett (R).....Royal Lane Clinton
Poston—Robert Bowen (O. M.).....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—L. L. Johnson.....Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Union Grove—Odell Mathis (L. M.).....1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton
Warsaw, First—J. C. Powell (Ret. Foreign Miss. O).....Warsaw

## Pianist or Organist

Alum Springs—Miss Faye Outlaw.....Mt. Olive
Miss Denese Kornegay, Asst.....Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—Mrs. Kay S. Warren.....E. James St., Mt. Olive
Beulah—Miss Judy Creech.....Rt. 2, Faison
Calypso—Mrs. Robert Farrior.....Calypso
Center—Miss Wanda Blackburn.....Rt. 1, Box 176, Garland

Clinton, First—Mrs. Rufus Herring.....607 College St., Clinton
Grove Park—Mrs. J. Bruce Dellinger.....605 N. East Blvd., Clinton
Immanuel—Mrs. W. E. Floyd,.....1105 Sunset Ave., Clinton

Concord—Mrs. Robert A. Blanton.....Magnolia
Corinth—Miss Janice Dempsey.....Teachey
Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Janet Register.....Rose Hill
Evergreen—Mrs. J. M. Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison—Mrs. Reba Bailey.....Box 114, Faison
Garland—Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Sr.....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Miss Avis Kay Goodson.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold—Mrs. Gordon Cashwell.....Ingold
Island Creek—Mrs. Garland Carr.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Johnson's—Miss Mary Jeanne Gibson.....Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Miss Phyllis Holt .....Albertson
Kenansville—Mrs. L. R. Sharpe.....Kenansville
Magnolia—Mrs. Carlton Smith.....Box 182, Magnolia
Mt. Gilead—Mrs. Larry Wiggins.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr.....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Larry Pope.....Rt. 2, Clinton

New Hope—Miss Nancy Guy.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Miss Lynda English, Asst.....Rt. 1, Warsaw

Piney Grove—Mrs. J. C. Sinclair.....Rt. 2, Faison
Miss Claudette Keaton, Asst.....Rt. 2, Faison

Poplar Grove—Edward Clifton.....Rt. 1, Faison
Poston—Mrs. Judy Teachey.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—Mrs. Doane Cottle.....Rose Hill
Rowan—Mrs. Ralph Robinson.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—Mrs. Margaret Ann Bodzinski.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Mrs. Auline Smith.....Rt. 1, Chinquapin
Siloam—Mrs. Bertha Herring.....Rose Hill
Teachey—Mrs. C. C. Carr.....Teachey
Turkey—Miss Barbara Massey.....Turkey
Union Grove—Miss Mae Matthis.....1307 S. E. Blvd., Clinton

Warsaw, First—Mrs. Paul Potter.....Warsaw
Calvary—Miss Barbara Raynor.....Rt. 1, Warsaw

Wells Chapel—Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr.....Rt. 1, Willard

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

Bear Marsh—Russell Brock.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

Beulah—J. W. Warren.....Rt. 1, Turkey

Calypso—Herman Barwick.....Calypso

Center—Euliss Marshall.....Rt. 1, Garland

Clinton, First—Clarence Shipp.....421 Lafayette St., Clinton
Grove Park—Kenneth Thornton.....Raleigh Rd., Clinton
Immanuel—Jeff Honeycutt.....1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton

Concord—G. R. Brice.....Rose Hill

Corinth—J. C. Savage.....Teachey

Dobson's Chapel—C. C. Brown.....Magnolia

Evergreen—N. H. Bennett.....Rt. 1, Rose Hill

Faison—M. H. Brown.....Faison

Garland—Otis Rich.....Garland

Garner's Chapel—Randolph Garner.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive

Ingold—Alvah Tatum.....Ingold

Island Creek—Philip Pierce.....Wallace

Johnson's—Lloyd Taylor.....Rt. 2, Warsaw

Jones Chapel—Geston Kelly.....Albertson

Kenansville—F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville

Magnolia—Albert Pope.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Mt. Gilead—Robert Bass.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—W. R. Murray.....Main St., Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—L. O. Warwick.....Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope—R. W. Blanchard.....Turkey
Piney Grove—DeWitt King.....Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove—C. L. Spencer.....Rt. 1, Faison
Poston—Joe Evans.....Wallace
Rose Hill—W. T. Blanchard.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Rowan—David Pope.....RFD, Box 411, Clinton
Sharon—John W. Wood.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Rifton Raynor.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—R. O. Sanderson.....Harrells
Teachey—R. L. Wadsworth.....Teachey
Turkey—Dewey Smith.....Turkey
Union Grove—I. K. Carter, Jr.....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, First—Fred Revelle.....Warsaw
Calvary—David P. Watts.....Warsaw
Wells Chapel—Alton Ezzell.....Harrells

## MESSENGERS

**(Registered at Annual Meeting)**

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller, Lawerance Kelly

Bear Marsh—Mrs. D. J. Brock, Mrs. Samuel Pipkin, Mrs. David Lane, Mrs. John Pridgen, David Lane, D. J. Brock

Beulah—Mrs. Sophronia Justice, Mrs. G. W. Massey, J. W. Warren

Calypso—Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Rev. R. A. Thompson, Oscar Parker, C. R. Best

Center—

Clinton, First—Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Mrs. Frances Fussell, Billy Adkerson

Grove Park—Mrs. Nancy Smith, Mrs. W. L. Crumper, Mrs. Frank Boyette, Mrs. Betty Elmore, Kenneth Thornton, W. L. Crumpler, Gordon Powell

Immanuel—Mrs. W. W. Melson, Mrs. Joy Gainey, Mrs. Wilbert Massey, Mrs. Mercedes Floyd, C. W. Pope

Concord—Mrs. Francis Usher, Mrs. Alfred Boone, J. V. Spearman

Corinth—Mrs. Doris Benton, Mrs. J. C. Savage, Jr., Mrs. Mary Young

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Lucy Brown, Mrs. Naomi Brock, Mrs. Mary Rouse

Evergreen—Mrs. Lawerance Matthis, James E. Wood, Mrs. James Ezzell

Faison—Mrs. Nettie Cottle, Mrs. P. F. Warren, Mrs. Ned Cottle, T. A. Bryan

Garland—Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Mrs. T. L. Rich, Sr., Richard Cashwell, Rev. Wayne Wheeler

Garner's Chapel—Mrs. Helen Waller, Mrs. Catherene Goodson, Mrs. Randall Albertson, Mrs. Ivey Garner

Ingold—Mrs. H. L. Blackburn, Mrs. Luke McLamb, Adrian Lamb

Island Creek—Mrs. Juanita Teachey, Mrs. Ross Teachey, Philip Pierce

Johnson—Mrs. David Ezzell, Mrs. Mae Bostic, Mrs. Violette Phillips, Mrs. Rosa Middleton, R. L. Southerland

Jones Chapel—E. B. Southerland, Thurman Stroud

Kenansville—O. R. Blizzard, Amos Brinson, Mrs. Oscar Redwine

Magnolia—Mrs. J. E. Tucker, J. E. Tucker, Fred Johnson

Mt. Gilead—Mrs. C. B. Peterson, Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Mrs. Langdon Peterson, Miss Sallie Merritt, Miss Pearl Merritt

Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. Milton Boone, Mrs. O. E. Wilson, Mrs. Joe Whitted, Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Miss Flora McLaurin, Mrs. Cecil Parker, Mrs. W. B. Murray, Jr.

Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Gladys Martin, Mrs. M. R. Gainey, Mrs. Carl Pope

New Hope—

Piney Grove—Mrs. Lillian Darden, Francis Clifton, L. F. Thornton

Poplar Grove—Mrs. William Guy, Mrs. William Burch, Mrs. O. S. King

Poston—Mrs. Clifford Ramsey, Mrs. W. P. Hubbard, Mrs. Norman Teachey, W. P. Hubbard, Mrs. Herbert Cottle

Rowan—A. S. Clark, Mrs. J. S. Gales, Mrs. Fannie Peterson

Sharon—Jerry Hatcher, T. G. Huffman, Norwood Blanchard

Shiloh—Johnnie Likens, Earl Jenkins

Siloam—J. W. Johnson, Billy Harrell, Jim McGill

Teachey—Mrs. Katie Page, Mrs. R. L. Wadsworth

Turkey—Mrs. Kermitt West, Sr., Mrs. Eva Brice, Mrs. James West, James West, James Smith, Mrs. James Smith

Union Grove—B. H. Rose

Warsaw, Calvary—Mrs. Ruth George, Bland Raynor
First—Mrs. E. B. Hager, John A. Johnson

Wells Chapel—Mrs. B. T. Porter, B. T. Porter, Mrs. M. S. McLain, Mrs. N. C. Parker, Mrs. Naomi Johnson

## CONSTITUTION AND BUDGET
## OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
## OF THE
## N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### REVISED OCTOBER, 1963

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of President, Sunbeam Directors, Girls' Auxiliary Directors, Young Woman's Auxiliary Directors, and five delegated from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The President and Officers shall serve a term of five years. Their work to begin October 1st.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the President, Vice-President, Sunbeam, Girls' Auxiliary, and Young Woman's Auxiliary Directors, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study Chairman, Margaret Fund Chairman, Prayer Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer.

Article 6. The President shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. The Leadership Conference shall be held in October. Date to be set by the Associational WMU Executive Board.

Article 8. The minutes of our Annual WMU Meeting shall be referred to the Executive Board for correction and approval, then given to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Associational Minutes.

Article 9. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of Associational WMU officers and Nominating Committee shall be recorded in the minutes.

Article 10. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of three representatives. This committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 11. Each WMS shall pay fifteen cents per member per year to the WMU Associational Secretary-Treasurer for Associational expenses, this amount to be paid by April 1st of each year. The Secretary-Treasurer is authorized to send notices to all societies that have not remitted by that date.

Article 12. All Associational WMU money shall be kept in the bank and disbursed by the secretary-treasurer. WMU Associational Officers will send to her a statement of their expenses each quarter, and she will pay all such expenses.

Article 13. The Associational WMU will pay the travel expenses of the visiting missionaries to our Annual Meeting and housing and meals to be provided them while attending our meeting.

Article 14. The Associational WMU will pay the expenses for the Associational WMU Executive officers to the State WMU meetings and workshops; expenses being named as (1) travel to and from State meetings, (2) housing while at meetings and (3) meals enroute to and from, and while at State meetings.

Article 15. Associational WMU Executive Officers may claim .08 cents per mile, when traveling in promoting WMU work within the Eastern Association, and postage for Associational mail will be paid.

Article 16. WMU Officers holding Leadership Conferences shall be allowed a fund not to exceed $5.00 per conference for supplies to be used in their conference.

Article 17. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

## MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-FIFTH

## W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

The Fifty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association was held April 8, 1964 at Warsaw First Baptist Church.

The theme of the meeting was "FOR LIBERTY AND LIGHT." After an organ prelude the meeting opened with the singing of the hymns "To God Be the Glory" and "O God our Help in Ages Past."

Mrs. Jim Brisson brought an impressive devotion using the words; "Liberty", "Light" and "Love".

Mrs. Chambers, W. M. U. President of the Warsaw First Church, welcomed the group.

Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Associational W. M. U. President, offered prayer and presided over business session. The new pastors, their wives, and visitors were recognized; also organizations in the Association that had been outstanding in their work.

Mrs. Peterson announced that Eastern Association W. M. U. won honor recognition at the State meeting.

The roll was called by the secretary with 261 people attending, representing 35 churches.

The following Committees were appointed: Time and Place: Mrs. F. F. Oakley, Mrs. Wayne Wheeler, Mrs. Matt Melson. Appreciation Committee: Mrs. Elizabeth Keith, Mrs. L. C. Spencer and Mrs. Gordon Cashwell.

Jubilee Emphasis was given by Associational officers in their reports.

Special music "Teach Me to Pray" was given by Mrs. B. D. Lloyd.

Miss Theresa Anderson, Missionary to the Phillipines, brought the morning message. She asked the question, "Do you have heart trouble?" using the scripture verse, "He has set the world in their hearts." Ecc. 3:11. She reminded us that we have only 3 missionaries working among a quarter million Chinese in Manila. She also mentioned receiving a cable telling about a fire that had destroyed all her personal belongings which she had accumulated for 15 years; and those of her Chinese Missionary friend who shared her apartment. Since we wished to have a part in helping her to get started again an offering was taken amounting to $123.35. The W. M. U. supplemented this with $76.65 from our Associational treasury to make $200.00.

At the noon hour a bountiful lunch was served by the ladies of the Warsaw First Church.

The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "God of Our Forefathers." A dramatization entitled "To God be the Glory" was presented by the Warsaw church, at which time we relived the beginning days of our first missionaries, Adaniram Judson, his wife, Ann, and Luther Rice.

During business session, Miss Anderson thanked the ladies for the generous offering. Rev. Jack Mansfield told about the R. A. and G. A. Camp to be held this summer.

Time and Place Committee reported that the Leadership Conference would be held at Garland Church in October and the Annual Meeting with the Kenansville Church in April. The appreciation Committee expressed thanks to the Warsaw Church for their fine hospitality.

The Nominating Committee gave their report, recommending the officers who were elected and installed for 1964-65.

Mr. Hager led in prayer of dedication. A trio from Grove Park sang "O How I Love Jesus."

Mrs. James P. Morgan thrilled us and even chilled us as she brought a thought provoking message on "Youth for Christ — Now". She spoke on the commotion and combustion among our young people, but then she turned our attention to the fact that youth are willing to commit themselves to a higher power — to Christ, if we will show an interest in them, pray for them and set the right example before them. The challenge is tremendous, she said, so we must get busy in leading our young people to Christ — NOW.

The meeting closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Edwin Peterson, President
Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Secretary

## CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its morship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the morld, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessife anger, to abstain from the sale anl use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

## RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceeding of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what snbjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rnles of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

## CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I
The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II
The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III
The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the nert meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4 members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers.

Article 15—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

**FIRST DAY** **OCT. 6, 1964**

## PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

### Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Norman Aycock

10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees.....Moderator
Report of Treasurer.....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council.....Clerk

10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions—New Pastors
Hymn

10:45 Report on Annuity Board.....Guy Cain

10:55 Report on Biblical Recorder.....Ernest Whelchel

11:05 Camp Report.....Wayne Wheeler

11:15 Report on Christian Education.....William Jones

11:30 Special Music.....First Baptist Church, Clinton
Scripture and Prayer.....Leonard Quick
Annual Sermon.....D. E. Parkerson

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

### Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Billy Adkerson

1:45 Missions Committee Report.....M. M. Johnson

1:50 Missionary's Report.....E. B. Hager

2:05 Business

2:10 Reports
Sunday School.....John A. Johnson
Vacation Bible School.....Bruce Dellinger
Training Union.....D. E. Parkerson

2:40 Hymn

2:45 Baptist Jubilee Emphasis

3:15 Special Music.....Piney Grove Baptist Church

3:20 Baptist State Convention.....Joseph Stroud

3:40 Adjourn

**SECOND DAY** **OCT. 7, 1964**

## SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

### Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Lamar Eiland

10:00 Business

10:05 Reports
Baptist Hospital (15 minutes)
Baptist Homes for Aging (15 minutes).....B. C. Lamb
Baptist Children's Home (15 minutes).....Wayne Wheeler

10:50 Evangelism

11:00 Baptist Foundation.....C. Gordon Maddrey

11:10 Business

11:15 Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Edwin Peterson

11:30 Special Music.....Pastors' Choir—Directed by Jim Brisson
Missionary Message.....Dr. Herbert Cockburn

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

### Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....J. Bruce Dellinger

1:45 Memorial Service

2:00 Special Music.....Sharon Baptist Church
Doctrinal Message.....Dr. James Blackmore

2:50 Miscellaneous Business (Election of Officers)

3:00 Adjourn

## PROCEEDINGS — 1964 SESSION

## FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION

1. The 137th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 a.m., October 6, 1964 by the Moderator, Milton Boone, at the Piney Grove Baptist Church, RFD, Clinton, N. C. Jim Brisson led in singing "Blessed Assurance." Norman Aycock gave the devotion using Acts 10:34 and led in prayer.

2. The Moderator welcomed those attending the Annual Meeting.

3. Bro. E. F. Knight, acting Associate Clerk, reported 26 churches registered, with 45 messengers. The Moderator declared the Association duly represented to transact business.

4. Hugh R. Williams, Chairman of Program Committee, was recognized to present the program which was adopted as printed.

5. Paul Mull was re-elected as Clerk. E. F. Knight was elected as Associate Clerk.

6. There were no Petitionary letters.

7. The Moderator appointed the following Committees: Memorials: E. F. Knight, Reece Riggins, Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Place & Preacher: Hugh R. Williams, B. C. Lamb, M. S. McLain. Resolutions: Wayne Wheeler, Norman Aycock, Alfred Gibson.

8. The Treasurer presented his written report with a motion that it be adopted. This carried. He then presented the proposed budget for 1964-65 with a motion that the budget be adopted. M. M. Johnson made a motion that the Missionary's salary be increased. This amount being placed in travel or housing allowance or as Missionary deemed best, also that the State Convention be requested to increase our appropriation by $200.00 The budget as amended was approved.

9. The summary on Associational Council was given by the Clerk with a motion that the action taken at these meetings be approved along with the report. Motion carried.

10. The Host Pastor was recognized to give a welcome to the people.

11. Miscellaneous Business: Paul Mull, President of Pastors Conference was asked to recognize new pastors — Norman Aycock, serving Magnolia and Lemar Eiland, serving Dobson's Chapel, were present and welcomed. Paul Cashwell, now serving as interim at Shiloh was recognized. Other visitors present were welcomed.

12. Jim Brisson led in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues".

13. Bro. Guy Cain was recognized to speak about the work of the Annuity Board.

14. The report on "Biblical Recorder" was given by Ernest Welchel, who moved the adoption of the report, then recognized Bro. C. W. Bazemore, who spoke on the Media of News in our Baptist Denomination, the state paper "THE BIBLICAL RECORDER". The report was adopted.

15. Wayne Wheeler was recognized to give the report on the summer camp at Pineland. He moved the adoption of the report including a financial statement. Report adopted.

16. Report on Christian Education—Mr. Anderson, representing Campbell College spoke briefly before the association bringing greetings from the College.

17. Jim Brisson rendered special music. Leonard Quick was in charge of scripture and prayer, after which D. E. Parkerson brought the annual sermon. He spoke on the subject "If I were a Layman, I would . . ." (1) Try to understand and appreciate the place of importance the denomination gives to laymen. (2) Strive to make my daily life and employment the kind which I could perform before the altar of God. (3) Pray daily for my minister and try to understand the tremendous tasks he has to perform.

18. The Host Pastor was recognized for instruction about the lunch hour and gave the closing prayer including thanks for noon meal.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

19. The afternoon session was opened with singing "He Leadeth Me," led by Jim Brisson. Billy Adkerson gave the devotion using a reading of scriptures on unity and leading in prayer.

20. A final report of the Associate Clerk showed there were 36 churches represented and a total of 210 in attendance (not including workers of host churches—which would approximate 75).

21. M. M. Johnson gave the report of Missions Committee with added comments.

22. Missionary Report—The Associational Missionary presented the Calendar of Activities to consider and vote on the second day. He gave his report and plans for future dates.

23. Reports:
No report from Sunday School.
Vacation Bible School report was given by Bruce Dellinger. Report was adopted.
Training Union report was given by D. E. Parkerson. Reports and nominations approved.

24. Business:
Jim Brisson asked for Pastors to meet at 9 a.m. on second day.
Mrs. Edwin Peterson made announcements concerning the work of W. M. U. and date of meetings.
T. N. Cooper called for a meeting of Nominating Committee on the second day.

25. Jim Brisson led in singing "Wherever He Leads I'll Go."

26. Mr. Hager showed a filmstrip of Baptist Heritage and made some comments about 5 of our churches who were active in the 1700's.

27. Special music was rendered by Piney Grove and Mt. Vernon combined using "I Know that My Redeemer Liveth."

28. Joe Stroud, representing the Baptist State Convention spoke on music and worship stating that worship is: Adoration, Humility, Purification, Dedication.

29. A motion was made that meeting adjourn. The Moderator led in prayer.

## PROCEEDINGS
## OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE ANNUAL MEETING
## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1964
## MORNING SESSION

30. The second day of the Annual Meeting of the Association opened with the hymn, "Jesus Is All the World to Me" led by Jim Brisson, after which Lemar Eiland gave the devotion.

31. The host Pastor was recognized to welcome and inform the people of the church facilities.

32. The Associate Clerk reported 29 churches registered with 38 messengers.

33. The minutes of proceedings of the previous day were read and approved.

34. The visitors were welcomed.

35. Reports:
Rev. Lowell Sodeman was recognized to speak on the work of the Baptist Hospital. In absence of a report from our Representative, a motion was made that his report be approved.
Jim Brisson representing B. C. Lamb, moved the adoption of the Report on Homes for the Aging, then recognized Rev. Gordon Conklin to speak to the group.
Wayne Wheeler gave the report on the Children's Homes, moved its adoption, then recognized John Roberts, who spoke to the report.

36. A later report from Associate Clerk showed 37 churches, 22 Pastors, 75 messengers, 13 alternates, and 54 visitors.

37. Mr. Hager was recognized to give the Evangelism report, giving some figures on growth and to give date for clinic on Evangelism. Associational Record shows the following facts: Additions by Baptismal, 351; by letter 238—total 589.

38. The Association was called to stand as Jim Brisson led us in singing a hymn.

39. Mr. Gordon Maddrey was introduced and spoke briefly on the work of the Baptist Foundation.

40. Business:
The Missionary moved the adoption of the Calendar of Activities.
The Place and Preacher Committee report was adopted.
The Constitution Committee report was adopted.
A motion was made to place the W. M. U. report on the afternoon program just after the worship service.
The Nominating Committee's report was adopted.

41. The Pastors joined in a chorus to present special music using two selections: "Under His Wings" and "My Anchor Holds."

42. The Missionary message was delivered by Dr. Herbert Cockburn. He gave a very instructive and interesting message.

43. Host Pastor was recognized to give instructions for the noon meal.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

44. The afternoon session opened with a hymn led by Jim Brisson, Bruce Dellinger gave the devotion in absence of Bro. Waldo Earl. He read II Timothy 4:1-8, 16-19 and led in prayer.

45. Mrs. Edwin Peterson gave the W. M. U. report and moved that it be adopted.

46. E. F. Knight led in the Memorial Service.

47. Mrs. Edwin Boyette rendered special music using "Just a Closer Walk with Thee."

48. Final report on attendance: 38 churches, 22 pastors, 79 messengers, 19 alternates, 89 visitors—total 209.

49. Dr. James Blackmore was introduced to bring the Doctrinal message. He used as his subject, "The Holy Spirit."

50. Miscellaneous Business:
Wayne Wheeler gave the report of the Resolutions Committee.
Election of Officers:
M. M. Johnson, Moderator; Hugh Ross Williams, Vice Moderator; Amos Brinson, Treasurer; Jim Brisson, Music Director; T. G. Huffman, Trustee for Term expiring 1967.
The nominations for Sunday School were approved.

Wayne Wheeler was approved as Brotherhood President and empowered to name other officers and present them at Council meeting.

Milton Boone was commended for the fine way he has led the Association as Moderator for the past two years.

The Moderator named the Committee on Committees.

A motion was made that the Clerk send Bro. Early a card or note of appreciation and best wishes. Motion was approved.

The former Moderator, Milton Boone was called on to lead in prayer, thus closing the 137th Annual Session of Eastern Association.

## SUMMARY OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Association Council met 4 times during the year. The first meeting was at Calvary, Oct. 14, 1963. The minutes of the second day of the Annual Meeting were read and approved. The report of the Committee on Committees was adopted. A request from the W. M. U. that the minutes of their Annual Meeting be printed in the Associational Minutes was presented and approved, providing there was no extra cost. Other reports and announcements were made.

The second meeting was held at Garland on Jan. 13, 1964. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approvel. Reports from organizations and committees were given. The Missions Committee made a statement concerning needs at the Missionary's Home. As a result a motion passed that a utility house be purchased. A committee was appointed to investigate the possibility of converting a porch into a den, and report at the next Council. A motion that the Nominating Committee nominate the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for other nominations) was passed by a vote of 12 to 11.

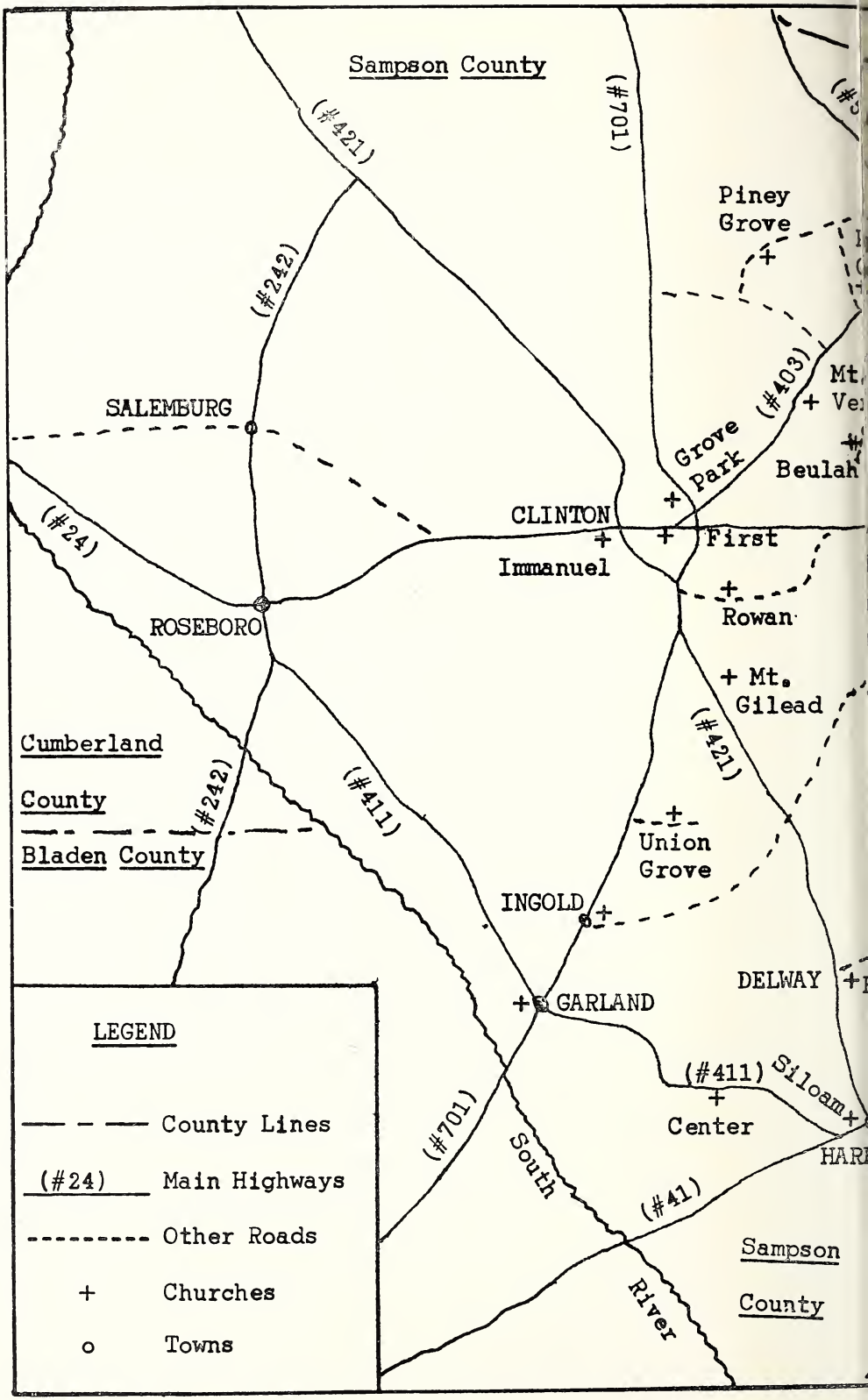
A motion passed that the report given by Mrs. Edwin Peterson regarding work done toward a Youth Camp be accepted as information and that we proceed with plans for a camp during the year. A second motion was made that the Moderator and Mrs. Peterson confer and appoint personnel to proceed with plans for the Youth Camp. The group expressed sympathy to Brother Lonnie Bass in the passing of his brother, Rev. Bernice Bass. Other reports were given.

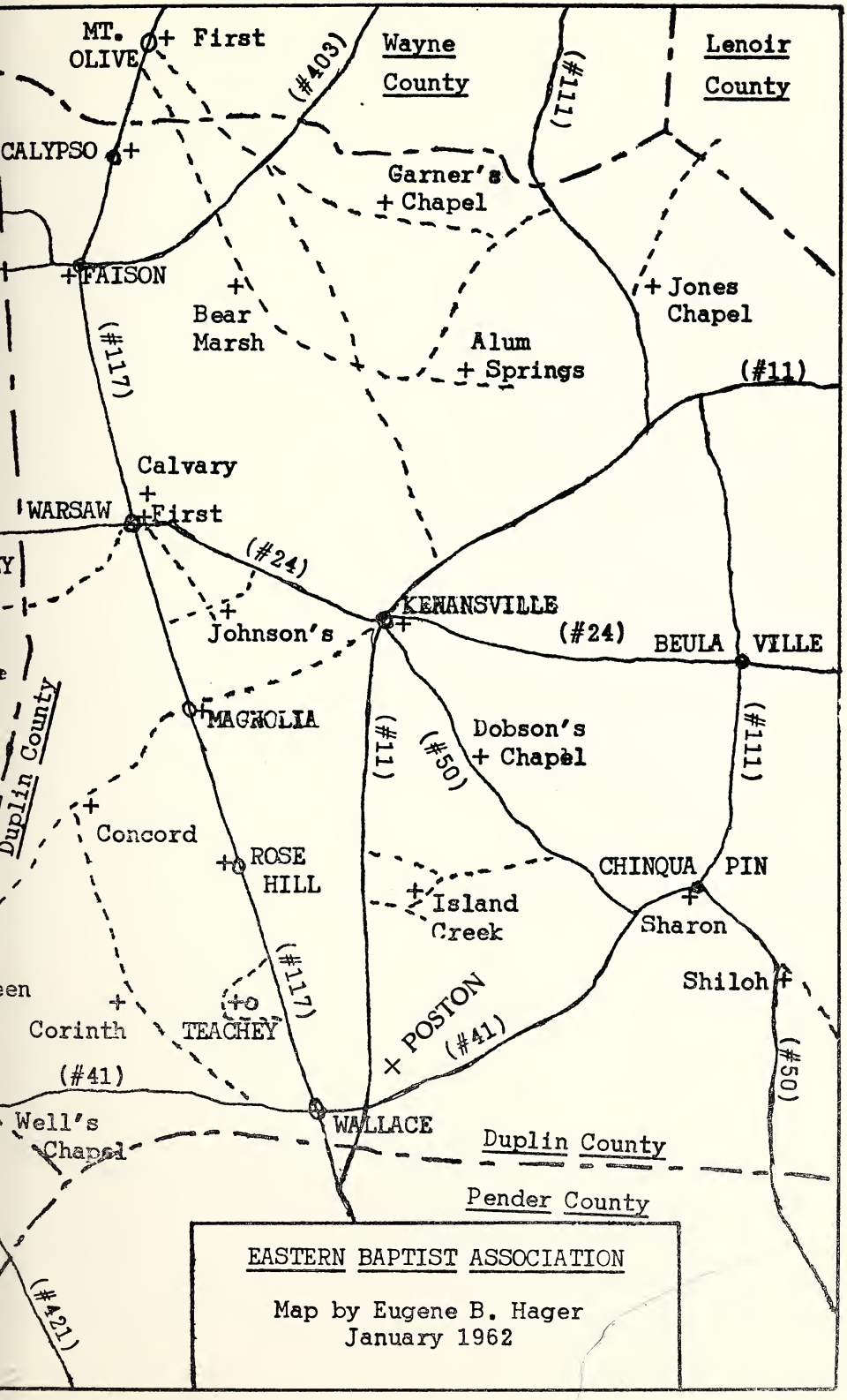
The third meeting was held at Ingold on April 13, 1964. Reports of organizations and committees were given. Plans were presented for the Youth Camp to be held at Pineland College, June 29 - July 3. The Council approved the Executive Committee's motion that $200 be alloted to the Camp Committee. The Committee appointed at the previous Council meeting made a motion that contract for $1380 be let for the purpose of enclosing the porch of the Missionary's Home to make a den and to install a built-in range in the kitchen. The financing of this project was left to the discretion of the Finance Committee. Other meetings were announced.

The Fourth meeting was held at Mt. Gilead, July 13, 1964. Several reports and announcements were given. The Moderator appointed the following to serve as the Constitution Committee for the Annual Meeting: Lauren Sharpe, Chairman; T. N. Cooper, and Arnold Keaton.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Mull, Clerk


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
(#403)
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beulah
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
(#24)
Rowan
ROSEBORO
Mt. Gilead
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
(#421)
Bladen County
Union Grove
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
+ Churches
o Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
(#403)
Wayne County
(#111)
Lenoir County
CALYPSO
Garner's Chapel
FAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
Alum Springs
(#117)
(#11)
Calvary
WARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA VILLE
Duplin County
MAGNOLIA
(#111)
(#11)
(#50)
Dobson's Chapel
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
Shiloh
(#117)
Corinth
TEACHEY
POSTON
(#41)
(#50)
(#41)
Well's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
(#421)
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has held meetings prior to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council this year. The Committee received reports from our missionary of the work done; and his suggestions were studied by the committee and presented to the Associational Council. The council helped with the carrying out of the suggested work of the missionary and committe.

We have been encouraged this year by the interest and work of the churches in the Baptist Jubilee Revivals held during the month of March, and also to the emphasis given to Baptist history and doctrine. We have participated in groups to study for a better leadership in the churches. We have worked toward carrying out the calendar of activities adopted by the Association.

We wish to commend the association for the privilege of being able to expand the living quarters of the missionary's home. This added space has added to the usefulness, convenience and comfort of the family.

We look forward to carrying on the work of our association as outlined for us including a School of Missions in 1968.

We wish to express our appreciation for the fine work done by our missionary and the encouragement given to us by all the churches of the association.

It is the purpose of the Missions Committee to help with the supervision of the work carried on by the association. We earnestly solicit your prayers and every assistance in this work. We believe that by working together we can enlist, instruct and inform our people in the association to do a greater work for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

Millard M. Johnson

## MISSIONARY'S REPORT

This is a significant year for Baptists in North America. It is the 150th Anniversary of the first Baptist Convention on this continent. It was formed under the influence of Luther Rice for the support of missions. The emphasis this year has been upon evangelism and Baptist History and Doctrine. It has been a joy to serve in Eastern Association this past year and participate with you in many of these activities.

Plans for the future are:

1965—School of Music. Also Church-Commmunity Surveys and maps.

1966—Emphasis: Strengthening the Sunday School. School of Study for Sunday School Workers: also, Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns.

1967—School of Missions, October 22-27.

During the past year I have been privileged to render some type of service in 25 or more of our churches. I served in 14 of these more than once (three or more times in 8 of them). Here are some additional statistics on my work during the past year:

Preached—26 times in the association, 9 times outside; Taught study courses—8 times; Met with Pulpit Committees—8 or more times; Helped two churches with Church-Community Surveys and maps.; Helped with Associational Youth Camp; Attended 23 or more meetings in Eastern Asociation; Attended 19 meetings outside the association; Conferences: Individual—369 plus, Group—45, Committee—9; Miles traveled in my work—about 14,800; Prepared Book of Reports, Calendar of Activities, and other materials; Prepared and mailed about 265 copies of The Eastern Light each month; Helped the Baptist State Convention in several Church-Community Surveys and one School of Missions.

If I can be of service to you or your church, please call on me.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene B. Hager

## TRAINING UNION REPORT

There are three major meetings in the course of an associational year in Eastern Association. During the past year there was an additional one of major importance.

1. "M" NIGHT. The attendance at this service was 349, considerably above that of last year. Mr. Claude Gaddy, former Acting General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was the speaker. The program was designed in such a way as to inspire and also inform those present from the churches of the latest developments in Training Union Work, particularly the new Adult program and the upcoming (at that time) new Young People's program. Those who attended remarked that this meeting was a most helpful meeting. Warsaw First won the Attendance Banner, and Calvary Church won the Efficiency Banner.

2. YOUTH NIGHT. This annual highlight for our young people was held in the Garland Church with 140 attending and 14 churches represented. Miss Maxine Matthis, our Associational Young People's Leader, led the program in her usual outstanding manner. A student from Southeastern Seminary closed the evening's program, which had already featured fun, food, and fellowship, with an inspiring and worshipful message.

3. TOURNAMENTS. The tournaments were held in the Turkey Church. Participation was still not as good as it should have been, but there were more participants than the year before. Let us resolve to make whatever efforts necessary toward having more participants in each of these tournaments next Spring. Of the three major emphasis in the annual calendar in Training Union work in our Association the Tournaments have the least support. Miss Mary Jewel Shipp went on from our Association to win first place in the Regional Speaker's Tournament (for the 17-19 year old age group).

4. LEADERSHIP LEARNING CLINIC. A Learning Clinic was held at the First Church, Warsaw, for those in the Intermediate, Young People's and Adult Departments. The purpose of this Conference was to train our leaders in the organization and promotion of the new Adult Training Union Program and the new Young People's Program, not released at that time. Leading the conference for Adults was D. E. Parkerson. Dr. Mett Ausley, layman at Warsaw First Church led the Intermediate and Young People leaders. Both leaders had attended for a full week the Southwide Leadership Clinic, held in Greensboro, N. C., last Spring. The attendance was good at this clinic and the participation was excellent. Your Director believes that it was of great benefit to those who attended and to their churches from which they came.

Several Adult Departments in our Association have already begun following the new program and others are on the way. As your Director I would like to urge more churches to try this new organization and follow the new plans. If followed properly they can revolutionize the whole Training Union. And the Training Union programs, both the dated and the undated lessons, are the best ever produced by Southern Baptists.

So much for the report of our work last year. We now face a NEW year. God will not give us the church year of 1964-65 but once. Let us make the most of it. The future belongs to those who look ahead and prepare for it.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. Parkerson

## W. M. U. REPORT

As Woman's Missionary Union comes to the close of the Baptist Jubilee Year, we come rejoicing for the spiritual heritage that is ours. Yes, our souls have been warmed and challenged as we have looked back over 150 years of Baptist work in America, and seen dedicated people like Luther Rice, Adoniram Judson, Fannie Heck, Annie Armstrong and many others who have given us a strong spiritual foundation on which to build. We need to seriously ask ourselves this question, "What kind of heritage are we leaving for others?"

Woman's Missionary Union has had a good year here in the Eastern Asociation. Even though we have failed to accomplish all we had hoped to, we are grateful for the progress that had been made. Most of our churches set Jubilee goals, and many reached their goals. There has been more Mission Study courses this year, also our W. M. S. members have been encouraged to read the New Testament through, and study Baptist Ideals during the year. Prayer Retreats have been held in many of the local churches. I wish I could boast of every church having a Prayer Retreat, but this is one of our weak places—not enough praying. Many churches have reported increased gifts to the special offerings. These gifts represent, not only money, but love and concern for lost people. I am happy to report that we have organized on Y. W. A., one G. A. and one Sunbeam Band this year. Several Woman's Missionary Societies have grown to the extent that new circles have been formed, while others have lost some members.

We held our Leadership Conference at Rose Hill Baptist Church, on ctober 15, 1963, with 180 ladies attending from twenty-eight churches. We were blessed by having three state W. M. U. workers to help with this conference, namely: Mrs. R. L. Costner, Community Mission Chairman; Mrs. Hoyle Allred, Mission Study Chairman; and Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Prayer Chairman, who led their respective conferences. Our Associational officers led the other conferences.

Our annual session of Woman's Missionary Union was held April 8, 1964, at the First Baptist Church in Warsaw, with 260 in attendance from thirty-five churches. Miss Theresa Anderson, Missionary home on furlough from the Philippines, was our guest speaker. She spoke on "Heart Trouble for the Lord". She urged us to really let our hearts break for the Lord, as we see and hear of lost people. She told us that her apartment in the Philippines, which she shared with a Chinese Companion, had burned with all her fifteen years accumulations. Our people were concerned about her loss, so took an offering that amounted to $123.35. We supplemented this amount with $76.65 from our W. M. U. associational treasurer to make a $200.00 gift. We gave $150.00 to Miss Anderson, and sent $50.00 to her Chinese companion to help them get started again. Mrs. James P. Morgan was our guest speaker in the afternoon. She spoke on the topic "Youth for Christ — Now!" She said that many of our young people are in a state of commotion, and even combustion, but are willing to commit themselves, yes, even to Christ, if they are loved and encouraged by the right examples.

Two G. A. rallies were held. One at Baer Marsh Church and the other one at Concord Church, with 244 in attendance.

Now for our recognition this year—Calvary's ungraded G. A. was our only Honor organization, while Warsaw, First W. M. S. and Calvary's W. M. S. had state recognition on attaining 75th anniversary goals. Eastern Association Woman's Missionary Union, also won Honor recognition. Thank all of you who helped to obtain this recognition, but let us try to multiply these figures in 1964-65.

Woman's Missionary Union is especially proud of its contribution to our Youth Camp at Pineland College this year. Fourteen of our ladies served as counselors for the 119 girls who attended camp. These counselors rendered a noble service.

Yes, Woman's Missionary Union is a great organization, but it has a great task to perform in helping, "The Church fulfill its mission through Worship" next year. We do accept the challenge for we are truly "Laborers together with God".

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Edwin Peterson,
W. M. U. President

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The 137th session of the Eastern Baptist Association having been brought to a successful close, with rich blessings for all attending, be it resolved that this body express our deep appreciation.

To the host churches, Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon, Sharon and Dobson's Chapel for their more than gracious hospitality and

To their pastors, Arnold Keaton, Ernest Whelchel and Lamar Eiland for their leadership in these hospitable arrangements,

To our able moderator Milton Boone, clerk Paul Mull and acting Associate Clerk E. F. Knight for their orderly and efficient service;

To all the program personalities both local and visitors for their fine jobs in providing information and inspiration and especially

To Delmar Parkerson for the annual sermon which thrilled us all and brought Glory to our Saviour;

And to Eugene Hager for the preparation necessary for the orderly progress of our meeting.

Furthermore we urge that we study our attitudes toward worship and our worship practices in this year of "worship" emphasis and make every effort to make it truly a year to the Glory of the God whom we adore.

Respectfully submitted,

Wayne Wheeler

Norman Aycock

Alfred Gibson

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bear Marsh—Mr. Robert Brock, Mr. Tom Bell, Mr. Elbert Bell, Mr. C. L. Davis, Sr., Mrs. J. B. Faulk, Sr., Mr. C. M. Nicholson, Mr. John Pridgen, Mr. Buckner Summerlin

Beulah—Mr. Wilbert E. Jackson (Deacon)

Calypso—Mr. James Luther Lambert, Mr. Robert Lambert, Mr. Emmons Sanderson, Mr. Owen Wilson, Sr.

Center—Miss Mary Alice Marshall

First Baptist, Clinton—Mr. Henry Elliott Moore, Sr., Mr. Joe R. Best, Mrs. William G. King, Mrs. George Baltzegar, Guy Dawson, B. J. Hobbs, James A. Stewart, Jack Morrisey, Mrs. C. F. Shipp, Mrs. A. T. Cooper, Mrs. J. E. Flenniken

Grove Park—Mr. Marion Parker

Immanuel—Mrs. Roger O. Martin

Concord—Mr. Hosea W. Lanier

Corinth—Mr. B. W. Fussell, Mrs. L. C. Fussell, Sr., Mr. J. W. Hollingsworth, Mr. E. N. Baker, Mr. Lucien Fussell, Mrs. Flossie Knowles

Dobson Chapel—Mr. Billy Brock, Mr. J. B. Brown, Mr. T. P. Brown

Faison—Mr. John Cottle, Mrs. Emma Padgett

Garland—Mrs. Maybelle Blackburn Bouchard, Mr. Thomas W. Staton, Mr. John Faircloth.

Ingold—Mr. B. B. Melvin, Mrs. Bertha Boone, Mr. Lester Lamb (Treasurer)

Island Creek—Mrs. Mallissa Batts, Mrs. Nora Judge, Mrs. Beulah Moore, Mr. Ira Norriss

Johnson's—Mr. Fred Costin, Mr. Joe Outlaw, Mrs. Julia McGowan, Miss Rosa Marie Ross

Kenansville—Mrs. Cora Brinson

Magnolia—Mr. Lloyd E. Pope, Jr., Mrs. Minnie Gavin, Mrs. Annie West

Mt. Gilead—Mr. George Lucas, Mrs. B. C. Peterson, Mr. Leon Rackley

Mt. Olive, First—Mr. John Thomas, Mrs. Emma Hargrove, Mrs. Hardy Davis, Mr. Russell Farmer, Mrs. Richard Jones

Piney Grove—Mrs. Annie Hairr.

Rose Hill—Mr. J. W. Blanchard, Mrs. Hatch Lanier, Mrs. Jodie Merritt, Mr. H. C. Marshall

Rowan—Mr. Seaton Gale, Mr. Bernice Parker, Mrs. Berta Peterson

Sharon—Mrs. Bertha S. James (Music Director), Mrs. Maggie Rackley

Shiloh—Mr. Cyrus Batchelor

Siloam—Mr. J. L. Jones, Mrs. Mary McDowell Gurganious

Teachey—Mr. D. H. Boney, Mr. C. V. Rivenbark, Mrs. Edwin Brown, Mrs. Carrie Wells

Turkey—T. E. West

Union Grove—Mr. James A. Fryar

Calvary—Mr. Riley George (Chairman of Deacons)

Warsaw, First—Mr. Will Albritton, Mr. C. B. Best, Mr. Elbert Matthis, Mr. C. C. Murray, Mrs. Pauline Sutton, Mrs. R. E. L. Wheless, Mrs. C. V. Garner

Wells Chapel—Mrs. Hattie Register, Mr. J. A. Newkirk, Mr. W. W. Johnson, Mr. J. G. Johnson, Mrs. Mattie Peterson, Mr. B. F. Bland, Mr. Phillip Bland

## MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

**Jan. 1 thru Sept. 1, 1964**

| | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | $ 00.00 | $ 00.00 |
| Bear Marsh | 94.70 | 00.00 |
| Beulah | 15.00 | 11.00 |
| Calypso | 00.00 | 00.00 |
| Center | 13.94 | 26.64 |
| Clinton: | | |
| First | 123.20 | 104.60 |
| Grove Park | 00.00 | 00.00 |
| Immanuel | 27.90 | 27.90 |
| Concord | 21.55 | 14.50 |
| Corinth | 33.70 | 52.50 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 10.00 | 15.00 |
| Evergreen | 36.30 | 26.10 |
| Faison | 42.00 | 29.50 |
| Garland | 00.00 | 00.00 |
| Garner's Chapel | 34.84 | 59.05 |
| Ingold | 34.20 | 52.35 |
| Island Creek | 00.00 | 82.73 |
| Johnson | 26.85 | 50.00 |
| Jones Chapel | 10.00 | 11.00 |
| Kenansville | 15.00 | 50.00 |
| Magnolia | 63.20 | 104.50 |
| Mt. Gilead | 40.00 | 17.50 |
| Mt. Olive | 73.65 | 86.50 |
| Mt. Vernon | 24.00 | 25.55 |
| New Hope | 25.10 | 25.10 |
| Piney Grove | 65.20 | 83.50 |
| Pin Hook S. S. | 00.00 | 50.00 |
| Poplar Grove | 13.50 | 21.45 |
| Rose Hill | 153.53 | 77.65 |
| Rowan | 34.00 | 45.85 |
| Sharon | 24.00 | 21.89 |
| Shiloh | 00.00 | 90.21 |
| Siloam | 105.00 | 105.00 |
| Teachey | 47.27 | 80.81 |
| Turkey | 40.00 | 50.00 |
| Union Grove | 00.00 | 12.97 |
| Warsaw: | | |
| Calvary | 23.45 | 15.91 |
| First | 83.35 | 00.00 |
| Well's Chapel | 15.00 | 25.00 |
| | $1,379.43 | $1,552.26 |

## 1964 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

| CHURCH | Enrol-ment | Ave. Att. | Prof. | Prep. Day | No. Days | Hours | Grade | Offer-ing |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | 52 | 50 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | $ 20.90 |
| Bear Marsh | 100 | 96 | 1 | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 12.00 |
| Beulah | 65 | 65 | | Yes | 5 | 2 | | 17.88 |
| Calypso | 265 | 55 | 10 | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 24.69 |
| Center | 62 | 47 | 6 | Yes | 7 | 2 | CC | 10.00 |
| Clinton: | | | | | | | | |
| First | 252 | 196 | 2 | Yes | 10 | 3 | | 80.00 |
| Grove Park | 164 | 149 | 2 | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 36.47 |
| Immanuel | 97 | 88 | | Yes | 8 | 3 | C | 17.62 |
| Concord | 74 | 69 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 9.66 |
| Corinth | 112 | 112 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 13.40 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 66 | 59 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 13.18 |
| Evergreen | 53 | 50 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 9.64 |
| Faison | 222 | 88 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 13.14 |
| Garland | 122 | 96 | | Yes | 10 | 3 | AA | 34.21 |
| Garner's Chapel | 56 | 51 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 13.00 |
| Ingold | | | | | | | | |
| Island Creek | 78 | 70 | | Yes | 10 | 3 | C | 23.44 |
| Johnson's | 98 | 93 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 18.43 |
| Jones Chapel | 55 | | | | | | D | |
| Kenansville | | (No Report) | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | 130 | 118 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 21.58 |
| Mt. Gilead | 92 | 82 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 13.68 |
| Mt. Olive First | 196 | 163 | | Yes | 8 | 3 | C | 41.03 |
| Mt. Vernon | 81 | 60 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | C-D | 11.12 |
| New Hope | 45 | 41 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 9.21 |
| Piney Grove | 54 | 53 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | CC | 15.72 |
| Popular Grove | 39 | 29 | | Yes | 5 | 2 | E | 9.56 |
| Poston | 84 | 82 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 12.79 |
| Rose Hill | 199 | 166 | 10 | Yes | 8 | 3 | CC | 28.96 |
| Rowan | 182 | 163 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | A | 28.00 |
| Sharon | 111 | 96 | | Yes | 8 | 3 | A | 26.66 |
| Shiloh | 96 | 83 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 6.34 |
| Siloam | 81 | 76 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 50.70 |
| Teachey | 45 | 43 | | No | 5 | 3 | E | 5.80 |
| Turkey | 92 | 72 | | Yes | 10 | 3 | A | 25.21 |
| Union Grove | | (No Report) | | | | | | |
| Warsaw: | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | 95 | 87 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 20.00 |
| First | 141 | 126 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | A | 11.93 |
| Wells Chapel | 48 | 44 | | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 9.85 |
| | 3,804 | 3,018 | 31 | 34 | | | | $716.07 |
| 1961 | 3,397 | 1,014 | 62 | | | | | $622.05 |
| 1962 | 3,488 | 2,830 | 59 | 28 | | | | $561.11 |
| 1963 | 3,222 | 2,675 | 35 | 30 | | | | $526.78 |

Respectfully submitted,
J. Bruce Dellinger, V. B. S. Supt.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period 9-1-63 to 8-31-64, have been reviewed and studied and are found to be in order and correct.

Respectfully submitted,
F. F. Oakley, Chairman

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1964-65

**Anticipated Disbursements:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Supplies | |
| Postage & Office Supplies | $ 350 |
| Minutes | 500 |
| Missionary: | |
| Salary | 4,200 |
| Travel | 600 |
| Housing Allowance | 400 |
| Convention Expenses | 250 |
| Annuity Board (Retirement, etc.) | 400 |
| Organiations: | |
| Assoc. Sunday School | 60 |
| Vacation Bible School | 40 |
| Assoc. Training Union | 100 |
| Brotherhood & R. A. | 25 |
| Music | 25 |
| Evangelism | 150 |
| Other: | |
| Clerk, Salary | 100 |
| Treasurer, Salary | 25 |
| Annual Meeting, Program | 100 |
| Upkeep & Improvements Home & O. | 50 |
| Telephone | 175 |
| Special Emphasis or Campaigns | 75 |
| *New Work | 450 |
| Miscellaneous | 171 |
| | $8,046 |

**Anticipated Income:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $6,900 |
| State Convention | 996 |
| ½ of Missionary's Supply | 150 |
| | $8,046 |

*Any year this amount is not used, it is to be placed in a savings account at the close of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Amos Brinson, Chairman

Budget Committee

## SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

## OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

**(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)**

**1965**

1st day .....Rowan

2nd day.....Poston, Wells Chapel

**1966**

1st day.....*Warsaw, Calvary

2nd day.....*Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

**1967**

1st day.....*Kenansville, Jones Chapel

2nd day.....*Corinth, Teachey

**1968**

1st day .....Rose Hill

2nd day.....Immanuel

**1969**

1st day.....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove

2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center

**1970**

1st day.....*Island Creek, Shiloh

2nd day .....Grove Park

**1971**

1st day .....Clinton, First

2nd day.....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

**1972**

1st day.....Mount Olive

2nd day .....*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

**1973**

1st day .....*Siloam, Evergreen

2nd day .....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

**1974**

1st day .....*Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon

2nd day .....Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1827—Beulah | James Matthews | J. L. Britt | J. B. Taylor |
| 1828—South West | James Matthews | V. N.Seawell | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1829—Limestone | James Matthews | J. R. Oliver | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1830—Bull Tail | James Matthews | F. H. Ivey | W. B. Pope |
| 1831—Island Creek | James Matthews | L. T. Carroll | J. B. Harrell |
| 1832—Browns | James Matthews | J .T. Bland | Hiram Stallings |
| 1833—Lisbon | James Matthews | Allen Morriss | John Gornto |
| 1834—Bear Marsh | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | Allen Morriss |
| 1835—Limestone | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | George Fennell |
| 1836—Beaver Dam | Geo. Fennell | Allen Morriss | H. Swinson |
| 1837—Wells Chapel | W. J. Findley | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1838—Rowans | W. J. Findley | G. W. Hufham | Hiram Stallings |
| 1839—Johnson's | James Mathis | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1840—Concord | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1841—Bear Marsh | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1842—Red Hill | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | H. Stallings |
| 1843—Beulah | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | R. McNab |
| 1844—Kenansville | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | W. J. Findlay |
| 1845—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | David Rogers |
| 1846—Wilmington | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | W. J. Findlay |
| 1847—Harriet's Chapel | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | David Thompson |
| 1848—White Oak | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | James Rogers |
| 1849—Mt. Gilead | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | Isaac W. West |
| 1850—Bear Marsh | James McDaniel | Robert McNab | W. J. Findlay |
| 1851—Little Creek | Benjamin Oliver | A. J. Battle | A. J. Battle |
| 1852—New Hope | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | D. Furman |
| 1853—Moore's Creek | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | L. F. Williams |
| 1854—Beulah | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | M. R. Forey |
| 1855—Concord | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | W. P. Riddle |
| 1856—Boykin's Chapel | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | James McDaniel |
| 1857—Warsaw | G. W. Wallace | G. W. Wallace | C. C. Gordon |
| 1858—Bear Marsh | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Wallace |
| 1859—Beaver Dam | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1860—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | Amos Royal | G. W. Wallace |
| 1861—Piney Grove | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1862—Mt. Gilead | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. B. Taylor |
| 1863—Beulah | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1864—Boykin's Chapel | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | G. W. Wallace |
| 1865—Moore's Creek | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | J. S. Wathall |
| 1866—Union Chapel | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | R. F. Marable |
| 1867—Bear Marsh | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1868—Beulah | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1869—Lisbon | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1870—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1871—New Hope | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | J. E. King |
| 1872—Union Lenoir | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1873—Shiloh | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Young |
| 1874—Island Creek | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1875—Beaufort | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1876—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. P. Faison |
| 1877—Corinth | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. C. Hiden |
| 1878—New Bern | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | A. D. Cohen |
| 1879—Piney Grove | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1880—Bethel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | S. W. Westcot |
| 1881—Magnolia | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | J. L. Stewart |
| 1882—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | A. C. Dixon |
| 1883—Bethlehem | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. H. Ivey |
| 1884—Pollocksville | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. R. Taylor |
| 1885—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. W. Eason |
| 1886—Clinton | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. L. Stewart |
| 1887—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. C. Newton |
| 1888—Warsaw | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | T. H. Pritchard |
| 1889—Concord | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. R. Underwood |
| 1890—Riley's Creek | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1891—Dobson's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1892—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | J. L. Stewart |
| 1893—Johnson's | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1894—Lisbon | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | John Mitchell |
| 1895—Corinth | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | A. A. Butler |
| 1896—Island Creek | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | C. G. Wells |
| 1897—Kenansville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | I. F. Boone |
| 1898—Harrell's Store | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1899—Mount Holly | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1900—Mount Olive | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | R. H. Gilbert |

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901—Mount Gilead | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1902—Hallsville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1903—Rose Hill | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1904—New Hope | J. L. Stewart | A. F. Robinson | V. N. Johnson |
| 1905—Mount Olive | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. H. Booth |
| 1906—Lisbon | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. L. Stewart |
| 1907—Clinton | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | C. M. Rock |
| 1908—Warsaw | C. E. Daniel | H. L. Stewart | J. M. Page |
| 1909—Corinth | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1910—Bethel | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | P. A. Anthony |
| 1911—Rowan | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | E. J. Harrell |
| 1912—Bear Marsh | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | W. B. Rivenbark |
| 1913—Beulaville | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. G. Newton |
| 1914—Oak Vale | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | B. G. Early |
| 1915—Johnson's | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | C. H. Cashwell |
| 1916—Calypso | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | W. N. Johnson |
| 1917—Piney Grove | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | R. H. Herring |
| 1918—Concord | H. L. Stewart | A. L. Carlton | R. T. Vann |
| 1919—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | D. P. Harris |
| 1920—Clinton | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. W. Cawthon |
| 1921—Siloam | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | L. R. O'Brien |
| 1922—Sharon | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. T. Vann |
| 1923—Corinth | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | J. M. Duncan |
| 1924—Dobson's Chapel | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | G. W. Rollins |
| 1925—Turkey | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | T. H. King |
| 1926—Island Creek | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Naff |
| 1927—Beulah | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | J. H. Barnes |
| 1928—Bear Marsh | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Beach |
| 1929—Ingold | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | C. V. Brooks |
| 1930—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | E. N. Johnson |
| 1931—New Hope | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. C. Foster |
| 1932—Kenansville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. H. Williams |
| 1933—Mount Gilead | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. M. Holloway |
| 1934—Concord | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. F. Marshburn |
| 1935—Magnolia | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. L. Johnson |
| 1936—Rowan | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. P. Page |
| 1937—Warsaw | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Powers |
| 1938—Beulaville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Stephens |
| 1939—Rose Hill | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. P. Gulley |
| 1940—Clinton | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Morgan, Jr. |
| 1941—Bear Marsh | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. B. Sessoms |
| 1942—Johnson's | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Jones |
| 1943—Turkey | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. N. Cooper |
| 1944—Mount Olive | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | G. Van Stephens |
| 1945—Ingold | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. V. Case |
| 1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | G. W. Lambert |
| 1947—Island Creek & Corinth | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | Gilmer Beck |
| 1948—Garland & Cedar Fork | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | A. L. Benton |
| 1949—Rose Hill & Clinton | Thom. L. Rich, Jr. | Paul L. Cashwell | E. N. Teague |
| 1950—Magnolia & Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. C. Conoly |
| 1951—Piney Grove & Warsaw | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. P. Royal |
| 1952—Siloam & Dobson's Chapel | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | Elliot B. Stewart |
| 1953—Mount Olive & Turkey | A. W. Greenlaw | Paul L. Cashwell | E. F. Knight |
| 1954—Rowan & Johnson's | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | T. W. Williams |
| 1955—Sharon & Beulaville | Paul L. Cashwell | Paul T. Mull | Julian Motley |
| 1956—Warsaw & Bear Marsh | J. C. Mitchell | H. M. Baker | Robert A. Melvin |
| 1957—Immanuel & Kenansville | T. W. Williams | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Turner |
| 1958—Rose Hill | C. F. Shipp | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Johnson |
| 1959—Calypso & Ingold | C. F. Shipp | Paul T. Mull | Lauren Sharpe |
| 1960—Island Creek & Grove Park | D. E. Parkerson | Paul T. Mull | Jerry DeBell |
| 1961—Clinton, First & Magnolia | D. E. Parkerson | Paul T. Mull | L. H. Knott |
| 1962—Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul T. Mull | A. Quakenbush |
| 1963—Siloam & Turkey | Milton Boone | Paul T. Mull | Hugh R. Williams |
| 1964—Piney Grove & Sharon | Milton Boone | Paul T. Mull | D. E. Parkerson |

# Statistical Tables

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

| CHURCHES | Year Organized | Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7 | Frequency of preaching services | Clerk, Paul Mull<br>Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw, N. C.<br><br>Moderator, M. M. Johnson<br>Reed's Ford Rd., Clinton, N. C.<br><br>PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | New members from non-Baptist Churches | Members lost to other denominations | Members lost by death, transfer, etc. | Resident Members | Nonresident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Unified Budget | State Paper n Budget? | No. Missions started this year | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Pastor's annual salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | 1908 | 1 | 2 | M. Carlisle Franks, RFD, Mt. Olive | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 51 | 46 | 97 | 1 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Bear Marsh | 1763 | 1 | 4 | R. H. Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 261 | 84 | 345 | 2 | 65 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,680 |
| Beulah | 1814 | 1 | 2 | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 23 | 66 | 1 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1,200 |
| Calypso | 1908 | 3 | 4 | R. A. Thompson, Calypso | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 168 | 96 | 264 | 1 | 3 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,890 |
| Center | 1901 | 1 | 1 | R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 2 | 8 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 180 |
| Clinton, First | 1885 | 4 | 4 | William M. Jones, 126 Doris Ave, Clinton | 109 | 54 | 7 | 4 | 50 | 844 | 243 | 1087 | 2 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 7,500 |
| Grove Park | 1954 | 4 | 4 | J. Bruce Dellinger, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton | 18 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 429 | 69 | 498 | 2 | 60 | Yes | No | 1 | 2 | 4,836 |
| Immanuel | 1956 | 2 | 4 | None | 8 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 269 | 42 | 311 | 2 | 27 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 4,270 |
| Concord | 1825 | 1 | 2 | T. N. Cooper, Ingold | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 52 | 46 | 98 | 1 | 2 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,040 |
| Corinth | 1853 | 1 | 4 | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 264 | 65 | 329 | 2 | 26 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 3,150 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 1864 | 1 | 4 | E. Lamar Eiland, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 116 | 76 | 192 | 1 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2,340 |
| Evergreen | 1919 | 1 | 4 | B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 81 | 57 | 138 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,000 |
| Faison | 1885 | 3 | 4 | R. A. Thompson, Calypso | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 114 | 20 | 134 | 1 | 5 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1,978 |
| Garland | 1867 | 3 | 4 | Wayne Wheeler, Box 178, Garland | 19 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 253 | 55 | 308 | 2 | 55 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Garner's Chapel | 1926 | 1 | 4 | M. Carlisle Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 68 | 63 | 131 | 2 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Ingold | 1923 | 2 | 4 | T. N. Cooper, Box 5217, Ingold | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 102 | 43 | 145 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,600 |
| Island Creek | 1802 | 1 | 4 | R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 265 | 58 | 323 | 2 | 49 | Yes | No | 0 | 1 | 4,271 |
| Johnson | 1835 | 1 | 4 | Alfred F. Gibson, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 18 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 185 | 107 | 292 | 2 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 4,200 |
| Jones Chapel | 1913 | 2 | 4 | Deon Butler, Jacksonville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 2 | 88 | 1 | 12 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1,200 |
| Kenansville | 1837 | 3 | 4 | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 105 | 40 | 145 | 2 | 20 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 3,900 |
| Magnolia | 1835 | 3 | 4 | Norman Aycock, Box 35, Magnolia | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 194 | 60 | 254 | 2 | 35 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,600 |
| Mt. Gilead | 1847 | 1 | 4 | B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton | 10 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 242 | 100 | 342 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 3,000 |
| Mt. Olive, First | 1863 | 4 | 4 | Milton Boone, N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive | 9 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 468 | 143 | 611 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 5,200 |
| Mt. Vernon | 1910 | 1 | 4 | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Faison | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 143 | 59 | 202 | 1 | 6 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,385 |
| New Hope | 1817 | 1 | 4 | None | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 125 | 25 | 150 | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 2,001 |
| Piney Grove | 1844 | 1 | 4 | Arnold Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Faison | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 184 | 28 | 212 | 1 | 6 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2,860 |
| Poplar Grove | 1880 | 1 | 3 | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 20 | 90 | 0 | 2 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1,050 |
| Poston | 1958 | 2 | 4 | Leonard Quick, Rt. 2, Wallace | 22 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 24 | 256 | 2 | 75 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Rose Hill | 1900 | 3 | 4 | Hugh Ross Williams, Rose Hill | 12 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 336 | 170 | 506 | 1 | 0 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 6,000 |
| Rowan | 1749 | 1 | 4 | M. M. Johnson, Reed's Ford Rd., Clinton | 14 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 436 | 84 | 520 | 1 | 42 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,800 |
| Sharon | 1860 | 2 | 4 | Ernest Welchel, Box 126, Chinquapin | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 134 | 42 | 176 | 1 | 12 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,260 |
| Shiloh | 1941 | 1 | 4 | None | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 129 | 48 | 177 | 2 | 14 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 3,380 |
| Siloam | 1889 | 2 | 4 | Sam Ingram, Rt. 1, Harrells | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 139 | 44 | 183 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,300 |
| Teachey | 1885 | 2 | 4 | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 116 | 54 | 170 | 1 | 10 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Turkey | 1908 | 2 | 4 | None | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 186 | 76 | 262 | 2 | 10 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,160 |
| Union Grove | 1915 | 1 | 2 | L. L. Barns, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 101 | 41 | 142 | 2 | 0 | No | No | 0 | 0 | 960 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | 1959 | 3 | 4 | Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw | 14 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 126 | 22 | 148 | 2 | 20 | Yes | No | 0 | 1 | 3,420 |
| First | 1856 | 4 | 4 | D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 493 | 185 | 678 | 1 | 100 | Yes | Yes | 0 | 1 | 5,400 |
| Wells Chapel | 1756 | 1 | 4 | M. S. McLain, Rt. 1, Wallace | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 230 | 98 | 328 | 2 | 30 | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| TOTALS | | | | | 352 | 238 | 82 | 82 | 315 | 7890 | 2568 | 10468 | 58 | 694 | | | 1 | 5 | 127,861 |

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent: John A. Johnson, Warsaw, N. C.

| Churches | Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65-up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Mission Sunday School Enrolment | Grand Total Sunday School | Average Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enr. | Mission V.B.S. Enr. | Total V. B. S. Enrolment | No. New S. S.s Organized This Year | No. Extension Classes Church Conducts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | George Kelly, RFD, Mt. Olive.... | 0 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bear Marsh | Everette L. Kornegay, Mt. Olive.. | 0 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 224 | 152 | 98 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 1 |
| Beulah | Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Faison..... | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 55 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Calypso | A. D. Johnson, Calypso..... | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 30 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 97 | 52 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Center | Wilbert Blackburn, Garland..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 25 | 96 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton, First | John Flake, Cutchin St., Clinton.. | 12 | 36 | 28 | 74 | 104 | 102 | 38 | 18 | 58 | 86 | 290 | 56 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 930 | 546 | 258 | 0 | 258 | 0 | 0 |
| Grove Park | G. B. Powell, Raleigh St., Clinton | 0 | 62 | 41 | 71 | 58 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 132 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 560 | 300 | 180 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 1 |
| Immanuel | Jeff Honeycutt, Clinton..... | 0 | 40 | 19 | 33 | 57 | 36 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 54 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 371 | 210 | 109 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill..... | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 98 | 55 | 74 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | Alvin Knowles, Wallace..... | 22 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 32 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 300 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dobson's Chapel | N. A. Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill..... | 0 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 109 | 81 | 66 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Evergreen | Onzie Hudson, Rt. 1, Magnolia.... | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 55 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Faison | M. H. Brown, Faison..... | 0 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 143 | 64 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| Garland | R. K. Melvin, Box 126, Garland.. | 0 | 26 | 14 | 24 | 36 | 34 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 25 | 55 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 270 | 141 | 131 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 0 |
| Garner's Chapel | Varner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive.. | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 74 | 56 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Ingold | Gordon Cashwell, Ingold..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 125 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island Creek | Wendell Teachey, Rose Hill..... | 0 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 0 | 33 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 259 | 161 | 79 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw.... | 0 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 187 | 110 | 94 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 |
| Jones Chapel | Lattie Rouse, Albertson..... | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 132 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenansville | F. W. McGowan, Kenansville..... | 0 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 60 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 163 | 120 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| Magnolia | Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia.. | 0 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 35 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 234 | 136 | 127 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton.... | 0 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 33 | 25 | 0 | 35 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 271 | 150 | 92 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive, First | W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive..... | 4 | 38 | 31 | 55 | 67 | 70 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 173 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 547 | 291 | 196 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | S. M. Quinn, 301 Fairfax, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 90 | 59 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | James T. Bland, Warsaw..... | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 97 | 53 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove | L. T. Thornton, Clinton..... | 0 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 202 | 113 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Poplar Grove | Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 90 | 55 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| Poston | Bennie Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace.. | 8 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 20 | 43 | 7 | 18 | 61 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 323 | 135 | 115 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| Rose Hill | Felton Rackley, Rose Hill..... | 0 | 49 | 30 | 33 | 46 | 46 | 14 | 72 | 12 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 407 | 187 | 199 | 0 | 199 | 0 | 0 |
| Rowan | James B. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton..... | 7 | 30 | 22 | 38 | 56 | 57 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 42 | 138 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 449 | 206 | 182 | 0 | 182 | 0 | 1 |
| Sharon | Walter Nethercutt, Chinquapin.... | 0 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 175 | 104 | 109 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | R. A. Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin.. | 12 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 29 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 239 | 131 | 96 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| Siloam | T. H. Eason, Harrells..... | 0 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 51 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 177 | 85 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| Teachey | Ray McMillan, Teachey..... | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 63 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Turkey | L. D. Massey, Box 38, Turkey.... | 0 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 28 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 44 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 214 | 140 | 115 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Grove | I. K. Carter, Sr., Rt. 4, Clinton.... | 0 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warsaw Calvary | Cecil Pate, Warsaw..... | 0 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 191 | 100 | 95 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| First | Fayette Batts, Warsaw..... | 0 | 24 | 25 | 56 | 68 | 66 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 93 | 121 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 505 | 258 | 141 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 1 |
| Wells Chapel | R. S. Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard.... | 0 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTALS | | 68 | 638 | 618 | 790 | 1078 | 952 | 562 | 570 | 131 | 906 | 2322 | 175 | 104 | 163 | 87 | 9138 | 4963 | 3360 | 0 | 3233 | 0 | 4 |

Table C—TRAINING UNION

| Churches | Associational Director<br>Billy Adkerson<br>P. O. Box , Clinton<br>TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65-over) | General Officers | Mission Enrollment | Grand Total Training Union Enrol. | Average Attendance | No. Unions Using Alt. Adult Org. Plan |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | E. G. Hatch, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 52 | | 0 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | Charles L. Pope, 405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton | 16 | 15 | 42 | 74 | 85 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 56 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 324 | 125 | 1 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Mary E. Honeycutt, 34 Hamilton Dr., Clinton | 15 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 120 | 85 | 1 |
| Immanuel | Wilbert Massey, 1001 Maylor St., Clinton | 3 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 92 | 55 | 0 |
| Concord | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Price Knowles, Teachey | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 64 | | 0 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 35 | 1 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. Norman Bennett, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 13 | 0 |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Mrs. B. L. Rinks, Garland | 4 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 85 | 39 | 0 |
| Garner's Chapel | Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 34 | 0 |
| Ingold | Charles Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 24 | 0 |
| Island Creek | Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 41 | 0 |
| Johnson | Marvin Lewis, RFD, Kenansville | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 66 | 38 | 0 |
| Jones Chapel | Kay Britt, Albertson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | 0 |
| Magnolia | Kenneth Wilson, Box 104, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 68 | 38 | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | J. Lucien Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 32 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Helen Bell, Center St., Mt. Olive | 3 | 9 | 9 | 29 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 109 | 66 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | Harvey L. Pope, 202 Stewart St., Clinton | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 0 |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Larry Thompson, 203 Pine St., Wallace | 9 | 16 | 15 | 24 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 117 | 55 | 0 |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. Martha Pierce, Rose Hill | 11 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 101 | 60 | 0 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton | 3 | 5 | 15 | 31 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 153 | 58 | 1 |
| Sharon | Mrs. Louise Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 33, Wallace | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 47 | 20 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Johnnie Likens, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 0 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 75 | 35 | 0 |
| Siloam | Mrs. B. H. Hall, Harrells | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 17 | 0 |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | Mrs. Mabel West, Rt. 1, Turkey | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 35 | 1 |
| Union Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Audrey Garner, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 5 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 71 | 47 | 1 |
| First | H. C. Allen, Box 226, Warsaw | 0 | 10 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 138 | 63 | 1 |
| Wells Chapel | L. T. Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 58 | | 0 |
| TOTALS | | 73 | 121 | 223 | 420 | 400 | 160 | 28 | 255 | 402 | 21 | 76 | 0 | 2133 | 1025 | 7 |

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

| Churches | Assoc. Music Director<br>James Brisson<br>503 Cutchins St., Clinton, N. C.<br>MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adults | Special Groups | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Average Attendance | Church Have Elected Music Director? | Hymnal used in Church Auditorium | Church Observe "Music Exp. Week" |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Baptist | No |
| Bear Marsh | Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Beulah | Gerold R. Massey, c/o Massey's Esso Station, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Calypso | Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Calypso | 13 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 92 | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Other | No |
| Clinton, First | Jim Brisson, Cutchins St., Clinton | 18 | 55 | 62 | 40 | 15 | 36 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 247 | 171 | Yes | Baptist | Yes |
| Grove Park | C. G. Edge, Jr., Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 60 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Immanuel | Miss Mary O. Honeycutt, Lisbon St., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Corinth | None | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Broadman | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 20 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Evergreen | Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | **6** | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 8 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Faison | Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Calypso | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 28 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Garland | Mrs. Ted L. Tingle, Garland | 0 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 40 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Garner's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | No | | No |
| Ingold | Bobby H. Lamb, Ingold | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Island Creek | William Batts, 402 E. Murry St., Wallace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 15 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Johnson's | None | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Baptist | No |
| Jones Chapel | Phyllis Holt, Albertson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | Henry West, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 25 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Mt. Gilead | None | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Broadman | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr., Rt. 4, Mt. Olive | 0 | 27 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 85 | 70 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Mt. Vernon | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Faison | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 | Yes | Broadman | No |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Baptist | No |
| Piney Grove | Dick Welsh, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No |
| Poplar Grove | Edward Clifton, Rt. 2, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Poston | Mrs. Joe Evans, 410 W. Southerland St., Wallace | 18 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 58 | 10 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. Hugh Ross Williams, Rose Hill | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Rowan | Mrs. M. M. Johnson, 202 Reed's Ford Rd., Clinton | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 22 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Sharon | Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Chinquapin | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 30 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Shiloh | Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Siloam | Mrs. William Peterson, Harrells | | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 10 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Baptist | No |
| Turkey | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 15 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Union Grove | Odell Saunders, D. A. Hiarr, Sr., Rt. 4, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Broadman | No |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Joyce Frye, Rt. 2, Warsaw | | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 | 10 | Yes | Baptist | No |
| First | Mrs. Mett Ausley, Box 446, Warsaw | 0 | 30 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 23 | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. J. C. Ennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | Yes | Broadman | Yes |
| TOTALS | | 46 | 142 | 227 | 179 | 66 | 368 | 29 | 53 | 0 | 961 | 559 | | | |

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

| Churches | Assoc. Brotherhood President Wayne Wheeler, Garland, N. C.<br>Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses | Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses | No. Crusader Chapters | Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment | No. Pioneer Chapters | Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment | No. Ambassador Chapters | Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enr. | Total RA Enrolment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enr. | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | Sam Marshal, Rt. 1, Garland | Wilburt Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Clinton, First | Tom Blount, 504 Beamon St., Clinton | Jesse Mercer, Bradshaw St., Clinton | | | | | | | | | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Grove Park | C. J. Mercer, Parkway Dr., Clinton | C. E. Pope, Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 41 |
| Immanuel | Joe Gainey, Kimberly St., Clinton | J. B. Pope, 621 N. W. Blvd., Clinton | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 32 |
| Concord | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dobson's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen | None | Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faison | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | R. Sam Dyson, Garland | None | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 20 |
| Garner's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingold | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Island Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson's | Willard Whitfield, Warsaw | Rodolph Best, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Jones Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Olive, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Vernon | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Joe Evans, Southerland St., Wallace | J. R. Carter, Railroad St., Wallace | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 27 |
| Rose Hill | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowan | J. D. Hairr, Rt. 2, Clinton | Edd Colwell, Stewart Ave., Clinton | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 50 |
| Sharon | None | None | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Shiloh | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siloam | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teachey | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, Calvary | David P. Watts, Box 644, Warsaw | Cecil Pate, Warsaw | | | | | | | | | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| First | J. A. Johnson, Box 434, Warsaw | E. B. Boyette, Warsaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Wells Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | | 8 | 63 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 79 | 0 | 176 | 191 | 283 |

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| CHURCHES | Assocational President<br>Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton<br><br>WMU Presidents and Addresses | WMS Organizations | Ungraded YWA Organizations | Career Girls' YWA Organizations | High School YWA Organizations | Ungraded GA Organizations | Intermediate GA Organizations | Junior GA Organizations | Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations | Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations | Beginners Sunbeam Band Organizations | Sunbeam Nursery Organizations | Grand Total Organizations | WMS Enrolment | Ungraded YWA Enrolment | Career Girls' YWA Enrolment | High School YWA Enrolment | Ungraded GA Enrolment | Intermediate GA Enrolment | Junior GA Enrolment | Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Mrs. M. Carlisle Franks, Mt. Olive | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. Ethel Pridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 | | | | | 8 | 8 | 15 | | | | 77 |
| Beulah | Sophronia Justice, Rt. 1, Turkey | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| Calypso | Mrs. Roy Davis, Calypso | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 33 | | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 56 |
| Center | Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 20 |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. Grover Britt, 107 Finch St., Clinton | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 75 | | | | | 10 | 25 | | 40 | 10 | 3 | 263 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Rachel Bradshaw, Clinton | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 72 | 9 | | | | 6 | 13 | | 25 | 23 | 12 | 60 |
| Immanuel | Mrs. W. M. Melson, 108 Shield, Clinton | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 35 | | | | 9 | | | 12 | | | | 56 |
| Concord | Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| Corinth | Mrs. Katie Fussell, Teachey | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 51 | | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | 69 |
| Dobson's Chapel | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 | 17 | | | 7 | | 4 | 10 | | 7 | | | 45 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. Lawrence Matthis, Rose Hill | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 13 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 18 |
| Faison | Mrs. C. R. Little, Box 212, Faison | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 22 | | | | | 12 | 10 | | | | | 44 |
| Garland | Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 52 | | | | | 10 | 5 | 15 | | | | 82 |
| Garner's Chapel | Mrs. Willie Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| Ingold | Mrs. P. R. Bradshur, Rt. 4, Clinton | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 42 | 8 | | | | | 5 | 12 | | | | 67 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Wallace | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| Johnson's Jones Chapel | Mrs. Amos Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | 30 | 4 | | | | 10 | 7 | | | 13 | | 64 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Hubert Pate, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 25 | | | | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 49 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Paul Bass, Box 63, Magnolia | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 62 | | | | | | 12 | | 14 | 11 | | 99 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Robert Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 34 | | | | 10 | | | 17 | | | | 61 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Joe G. Whitted, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 28 | | | | | 8 | 22 | | 27 | 14 | 3 | 162 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Carl Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Edna Johnson, Turkey | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 22 | | | | | | | 11 | | | | 33 |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. Irene Darden, Rt. 2, Faison | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 52 | | | | | | | 12 | | | | 64 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Wilma Massey, Rt. 2 Faison | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Poston | Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Rt. 1, Wallace | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 62 | | | 13 | | 10 | 12 | | 12 | 19 | 10 | 138 |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. Herbert W. Ramsey, Rose Hill | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 84 | | | 7 | | 5 | 14 | | 21 | 10 | | 141 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 78 | | | | | 10 | 18 | 12 | | | | 118 |
| Sharon | Mrs. Tom Ives, Chinquapin | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 23 | 5 | | | | 6 | 15 | 25 | | | | 74 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Mary L. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 24 | | | | 10 | | | 12 | | | | 46 |
| Siloam | Mrs. Billy N. Harrell, Harrells | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 53 | | | | | 10 | 10 | | 17 | 13 | | 103 |
| Teachey | Mrs. R. L. Wadsworth, Teachey | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| Turkey | Mrs. George Chestnutt, Turkey | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 33 | | | | | 7 | 12 | | | | | 52 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 36 | | | | | 4 | 8 | | 8 | 10 | | 74 |
| First | Mrs. N. H. Chambers, Box 163, Warsaw | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 136 | | | | | 8 | 7 | | 22 | 15 | | 188 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. E. B. Thornton, Rt. 1, Willard | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 38 | | | | 10 | | | | 9 | 4 | | 61 |
| TOTALS | | 38 | 5 | | 4 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 137 | 1478 | 35 | | 38 | 63 | 142 | 222 | 160 | 202 | 150 | 28 | 2569 |

Table G—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

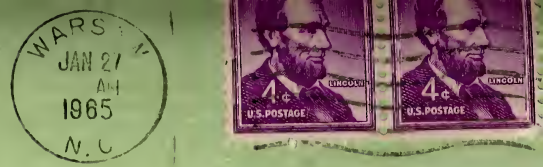
| CHURCHES | CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money spent on new const., prop., mtl., and equip., church | Money spent on Church Oper. Missions | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Does Church Have Library? | No. Books in Church Library | No. Film Strip Projectors in Library | No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Assoc. Mission Goal—% of Total Budget | Ordained for Gospel Ministry During Year | Church participate in annuity bd. prot. plan? | Does Church Have Recreation Comm.? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs .... | None | | 10,000 | | | | No | | | | | | | No | Yes |
| Bear Marsh ..... | Mrs. Doris Kornegay, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive..... | 15,000 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | No | No |
| Beulah ..... | None | | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | | | 0 | No | No |
| Calypso ..... | None | 10,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | No | | | | | | 0 | Yes | No |
| Center ..... | None | | 7,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | 20 | | 0 | No | No |
| Clinton, First..... | Mrs. Waldo Early, Dixie Circle, Clinton..... | 30,777 | 296,000 | 0 | 0 | | Yes | 1392 | 2 | 1 | | | 0 | Yes | No |
| Grove Park .... | None | 16,000 | 198,000 | 0 | 0 | 52,000 | No | | 0 | 1 | | | 1 | Yes | Yes |
| Immanuel ..... | None | 10,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 530 | No | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | No | No |
| Concord ..... | None | | 15,000 | 983 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Corinth ..... | Mrs. Eunice Knowles, Rose Hill..... | | 80,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | Yes | | | | | | 0 | Yes | No |
| Dobson's Chapel.. | None | | 42,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | | | 0 | No | No |
| Evergreen ..... | None | | 34,600 | 12,600 | 0 | 13,000 | No | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Faison ..... | None | | 23,750 | 0 | 0 | 1,720 | No | | | | 3 | 1 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Garland ..... | Mrs. Oscar J. Rich, Garland, Box 65..... | | 79,000 | 950 | 0 | 2,450 | Yes | 240 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 0 | Yes | Yes |
| Garner's Chapel.. | None | | 24,000 | 325 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingold ..... | Mrs. H. L. Blackburn, Ingold..... | 7,000 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 100 | | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | Yes | |
| Island Creek ..... | None | 15,000 | 42,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,067 | Yes | 50 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Johnson's ..... | Mrs. Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw..... | 10,000 | 49,000 | 1,750 | 0 | 6,600 | Yes | 226 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | Yes | Yes |
| Jones Chapel ..... | None | | 12,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | | | | | No |
| Kenansville ..... | None | 15,000 | 90,000 | 5,156 | 0 | 4,350 | No | | | | | | 0 | | No |
| Magnolia ..... | None | 18,000 | 58,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 153 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | No |
| Mt. Gilead ..... | None | 13,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | 10 | | 0 | Yes | No |
| Mt. Olive, First.... | None | 20,000 | 400,000 | 0 | 0 | 77,968 | Yes | 100 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Mt. Vernon ..... | None | | 35,000 | 1,448 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | 3.2 | 5.3 | | No | No |
| New Hope ..... | None | | 12,000 | 19 | 0 | 0 | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove ..... | None | 6,000 | 100,000 | 1,145 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove ..... | None | | 8,000 | 78 | 0 | 0 | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | Yes | No |
| Poston ..... | None | 12,500 | 69,500 | 0 | 0 | 26,682 | No | | | | 10 | 3 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Rose Hill ..... | Miss Anna Lee Hawes, Rose Hill..... | 20,000 | 170,000 | 1,100 | 0 | 0 | Yes | | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | Yes | |
| Rowan ..... | None | 18,000 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | | 1 | | 14 | 2.3 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Sharon ..... | None | 6,000 | 39,000 | 4,690 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | 5 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Shiloh ..... | None | | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | | | | 10 | | 0 | Yes | No |
| Siloam ..... | None | 6,000 | 25,000 | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 26 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | No | No |
| Teachey ..... | None | 4,500 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 180 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Turkey ..... | None | 13,000 | 80,000 | 200 | 0 | 2,200 | No | | | | 4.3 | 1.6 | 0 | No | Yes |
| Union Grove ..... | None | | 11,500 | 1,445 | 0 | 500 | No | | | | | | 0 | No | |
| Warsaw, Calvary.. | None | | 50,000 | 15 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 75 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | No | No |
| First ..... | Mrs. Elizabeth Gavin, Warsaw..... | 22,000 | 214,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 560 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | No | Yes |
| Wells Chapel ..... | None | | 40,000 | 12,828 | 0 | 7,000 | Yes | | | | 7 | | 0 | Yes | No |
| TOTALS ..... | | 287,777 | 2,755,750 | 45,782 | 0 | 213,067 | | 3152 | 9 | 8 | 195.5 | 27.2 | 1 | | |

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | Associational Treasurer<br>Amos Brinson, Kenansville, N. C.<br>TREASURES AND ADDRESSES | Total Receipts For All Purposes | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church | All Other Local Expenditures | Grand Total Local Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Rt. 1, Albertson | 2,840 | 1,950 | 30 | 0 | 541 | 2,521 |
| Bear Marsh | Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 10,816 | 4,680 | 360 | 0 | 3,505 | 8,545 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Rudolph Massey, Clinton | 2,384 | 1,200 | 0 | 50 | 978 | 2,228 |
| Calypso | Glanton Barwick, Calypso | 6,603 | 2,890 | 420 | 0 | 2,693 | 6,003 |
| Center | Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland | 1,474 | 241 | 0 | 0 | 870 | 1,111 |
| Clinton, First | J. Sumner Eakes, 417 Lafayette St., Clinton | 116,512 | 7,500 | 20,720 | 948 | 33,289 | 62,457 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Nancy Smith, Britt St., Clinton | 29,564 | 4,820 | 4,514 | 0 | 17,137 | 26,471 |
| Immanuel | Aaron Moody, 210 Moore St., Clinton | 18,138 | 3,814 | 1,024 | 0 | 12,011 | 16,849 |
| Concord | Mrs. G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 3,605 | 1,040 | 75 | 50 | 1,609 | 2,774 |
| Corinth | R. C. Knowles, 226 N. Oak St., Wallace | 12,450 | 3,150 | 0 | 0 | 7,301 | 10,451 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Lillie B. Teachey, P. O. Box 111, Rose Hill | 12,583 | 4,000 | 278 | 0 | 3,487 | 7,757 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 5,586 | 2,015 | 0 | 0 | 2,054 | 4,069 |
| Faison | Mrs. R. D. Precythe, Faison | 6,380 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 16,097 | 18,097 |
| Garland | Mrs. Milton Carter, Box 96, Garland | 5,787 | 1,978 | 0 | 0 | 3,354 | 5,332 |
| Garner's Chapel | Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 5,232 | 1,950 | 0 | 0 | 2,589 | 4,539 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold | 6,504 | 2,400 | 220 | 0 | 2,247 | 5,067 |
| Island Creek | Herman Pigford, 307 N. Harrell St., Wallace | 16,046 | 4,272 | 0 | 0 | 9,936 | 14,208 |
| Johnson's | E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw | 11,524 | 4,200 | 600 | 0 | 4,071 | 8,871 |
| Jones Chapel | Thurman Stroud, Albertson | 3,325 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 1,018 | 2,218 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville | 12,385 | 3,900 | 300 | 0 | 7,252 | 11,452 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. O. D. Drew, Box 143, Magnolia | 11,889 | 3,525 | 327 | 0 | 4,421 | 8,273 |
| Mt. Gilead | George E. Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton | 8,337 | 3,000 | 488 | 75 | 1,948 | 5,511 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive | 49,479 | 5,158 | 5,550 | 0 | 32,244 | 42,952 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton | 5,484 | 2,385 | 0 | 0 | 2,772 | 5,157 |
| New Hope | Raymond W. Blanchard, Turkey | 2,940 | 2,001 | 45 | 0 | 198 | 2,244 |
| Piney Grove | Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Faison | 6,568 | 2,860 | 0 | 0 | 2,315 | 5,175 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Robert Miller, Rt. 2, Faison | 4,370 | 1,050 | 0 | 80 | 459 | 1,589 |
| Poston | Mrs. W. W. Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace | 14,109 | 4,000 | 645 | 0 | 7,481 | 12,126 |
| Rose Hill | A. B. Wells, Box 56, Rose Hill | 27,658 | 6,044 | 1,490 | 0 | 8,895 | 16,429 |
| Rowan | Donald Pope, P. O. Box 411, Clinton | 14,980 | 4,800 | 630 | 0 | 4,424 | 9,854 |
| Sharon | T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin | 11,200 | 4,600 | 0 | 0 | 5,855 | 10,455 |
| Shiloh | Marion D. Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 10,125 | 2,885 | 0 | 0 | 1,841 | 4,726 |
| Siloam | Robert O. Sanderson, Harrells | 8,693 | 4,300 | 219 | 0 | 2,346 | 6,865 |
| Teachey | Elwood Fussell, Teachey | 7,178 | 1,950 | 0 | 0 | 2,115 | 4,065 |
| Turkey | James E. West, Sr., P. O. Box 45, Turkey | 7,280 | 4,000 | 260 | 0 | 2,063 | 6,323 |
| Union Grove | I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton | 2,096 | 960 | 0 | 0 | 1,782 | 2,742 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Barbara G. Watts, Box 644, Warsaw | 9,183 | 3,420 | 190 | 0 | 5,396 | 9,006 |
| First | Mrs. Lossie Boyette, Box 512, Warsaw | 54,072 | 5,700 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 8,066 | 16,466 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 123-A, Wallace | 11,480 | 4,000 | 334 | 4,246 | 13,616 | 22,196 |
| TOTALS | | 556,859 | 125,838 | 40,211 | 6,649 | 240,276 | 413,174 |

Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | Associational Missionary E. B. Hager Box 712, Warsaw<br>CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions | Designated: State Missions | Designated: Home Mission Board | Designated: Foreign Mission Board | Designated Christian Education, Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Designated Hospitals | Designated: Homes for Aged | Other Designated Objects | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Albertson | 21 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 |
| Bear Marsh | Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 600 | 180 | 45 | 77 | 187 | 0 | 533 | 161 | 245 | 0 | 2,047 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Rudolph Massey, Clinton | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Calypso | H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso | 92 | 100 | 7 | 56 | 70 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 343 |
| Center | Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland | 42 | 30 | 6 | 12 | 54 | 25 | 169 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 379 |
| Clinton, First | William G. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton | 12,230 | 868 | 230 | 648 | 2,381 | 525 | 146 | 105 | 16 | 183 | 17,332 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Nathan McLaurin, Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 3,249 | 287 | 0 | 149 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,908 |
| Immanuel | Miss Carletta Crumpler, Sunset Ave, Clinton | 450 | 60 | 28 | 63 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 878 |
| Concord | Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia | 152 | 0 | 30 | 89 | 44 | 0 | 80 | 14 | 37 | 0 | 452 |
| Corinth | J. P. Matthews, Rt. 1, Teachey | 1,320 | 200 | 60 | 111 | 227 | 0 | 193 | 52 | 25 | 15 | 2,203 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154 Rose Hill | 0 | 50 | 0 | 23 | 44 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 152 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 190 | 75 | 42 | 46 | 212 | 8 | 167 | 26 | 11 | 18 | 795 |
| Faison | Mrs. C. R. Little, P. O. Box 212. Faison | 138 | 55 | 16 | 40 | 17 | 0 | 266 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 599 |
| Garland | Mrs. Coleman Carter, Box 96, Garland | 1,267 | 100 | 14 | 22 | 265 | 0 | 331 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,999 |
| Garner's Chapel | Albert O'Neal Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 69 | 61 | 25 | 53 | 150 | 4 | 105 | 59 | 30 | 138 | 694 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton | 600 | 142 | 0 | 123 | 127 | 18 | 66 | 52 | 29 | 0 | 1,156 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 70, Wallace | 0 | 0 | 223 | 120 | 438 | 0 | 223 | 83 | 111 | 0 | 1,198 |
| Johnson's | N. A. Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 110 | 125 | 25 | 155 | 200 | 5 | 110 | 77 | 21 | 65 | 903 |
| Jones Chapel | Bruce Southerland, Albertson | 109 | 72 | 10 | 41 | 44 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 40 | 357 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville | 100 | 135 | 60 | 140 | 145 | 25 | 254 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 934 |
| Magnolia | Clifton Chestnutt, Box 55, Magnolia | 956 | 175 | 70 | 101 | 269 | 15 | 77 | 105 | 42 | 0 | 1,810 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Robert Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | 552 | 150 | 10 | 175 | 146 | 0 | 51 | 40 | 12 | 0 | 1,135 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Dr. T. E. Shaver, Sr., Box 486, Mt. Olive | 6,041 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 304 | 87 | 35 | 50 | 7,157 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton | 71 | 125 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 42 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 315 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Thelma Ware, Turkey | 464 | 92 | 6 | 23 | 38 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 648 |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. Clara Thornton, Clinton | 450 | 225 | 50 | 25 | 72 | 6 | 87 | 84 | 15 | 0 | 1,014 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. O. S. King, Rt. 1, Faison | 14 | 70 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 89 | 290 |
| Poston | Mrs. Louise Hardison, S. Teachey Rd., Wallace | 943 | 227 | 30 | 61 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,426 |
| Rose Hill | Dr. Hugh Powell, Box 35, Rose Hill | 6,122 | 350 | 37 | 863 | 1,603 | 0 | 584 | 78 | 0 | 338 | 9,939 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Frank Wallace, Rt. 2, Clinton | 2,208 | 425 | 40 | 111 | 260 | 32 | 75 | 46 | 15 | 343 | 3,375 |
| Sharon | Miss Carolyn Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 167, Wallace | 223 | 78 | 0 | 50 | 282 | 0 | 40 | 22 | 50 | 0 | 745 |
| Shiloh | Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 147 | 55 | 292 | 272 | 0 | 111 | 55 | 90 | 81 | 1,103 |
| Siloam | Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Harrells | 400 | 150 | 103 | 381 | 739 | 21 | 180 | 52 | 41 | 0 | 2,066 |
| Teachey | A. C. Kenan, Rt. 1, Wallace | 700 | 120 | 56 | 59 | 152 | 0 | 67 | 81 | 25 | 60 | 1,329 |
| Turkey | Mrs. George Roberts, Rt. 1, Turkey | 400 | 125 | 50 | 100 | 175 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 1,050 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. Odell Saunders, Rt. 4 Clinton | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Sudie Arnette, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 431 | 35 | 33 | 50 | 106 | 0 | 46 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 717 |
| First | Mrs. Ruby P. Revelle, Box 154, Warsaw | 2,586 | 700 | 165 | 416 | 1,416 | 20 | 162 | 111 | 0 | 1,863 | 9,302 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Rt. 1, Willard | 243 | 54 | 15 | 25 | 62 | 16 | 45 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 352 |
| TOTALS | | 40,363 | 6,385 | 1,619 | 4,611 | 10,849 | 891 | 4,730 | 1,765 | 1,016 | 3,284 | 80,340 |



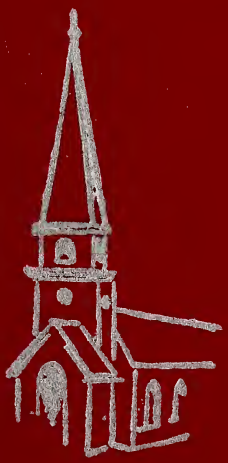

Library
Wake ~~Forest~~ College
Winston-Salem, N.C.

Tom Greene

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## of North Carolina

1827-1965



138th Annual Session

1965

# EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

# NORTH CAROLINA

# 1827 - 1965

# 138th Annual Session

**ROWAN AND WELLS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCHES**

**Host Churches**

**October 5 & 6, 1965**

**Assisted by Poston Second Day**

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 5 and 6, 1966 with Warsaw, First assisted by Calvary and with Bear Marsh assisted by Garner's Chapel and Alum Springs on the second day.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


Associational Directory ..... p. 3
Representatives—Associational Council ..... p. 3
Committees of Associational Council ..... p. 4
Representatives, Denominational Agencies ..... p. 5
Committees Serving During 1965 ..... p. 5

Officers—
- Sunday School ..... p. 5
- Training Union ..... p. 5
- Brotherhood ..... p. 5
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... p. 5

W.M.U. Nominating Committee—1965-66 ..... p. 6
Ministers Belonging to Association Other Than Pastors ..... p. 6
Music Directors, Song Leaders ..... p. 6
Deacons, Chairman of ..... p. 7
Messengers—Annual Meeting ..... p. 8
Constitution of W. M. U. ..... p. 9
Minutes—Fifty-Sixth W.M.U. Annual Meeting ..... p. 11
Church Covenant ..... p. 13
Rules of Order ..... p. 14
Order of Business ..... p. 13
Constitution ..... p. 15
Constitutional Change ..... p. 40
Program ..... p. 19-20
Proceedings—1965 Session ..... p. 21-24
Summary, Council Meetings ..... p. 25
Map, Association ..... p. 26-27

Reports—
- Auditing ..... p. 35
- Camp ..... p. 41
- Missionary ..... p. 28
- Resolutions ..... p. 31
- Training Union ..... p. 29
- Vacation Bible School ..... p. 34
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... p. 30-31

Our Beloved Dead ..... p. 32
Mother's Day Offering ..... p. 33
Budget, Financial Statement ..... p. 35-36
Schedule of Meeting Places ..... p. 37
Historical Table—Meeting Places and Officers ..... p. 38-39
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in Back Pages)

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### Officers

M. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, Clinton ..... Moderator
Hugh Ross Williams, Box 453, Rose Hill ..... Vice-Moderator
E. Lamar Eiland, Rt. 1, Box 122, Magnolia ..... Clerk
E. F. Knight, Teachey ..... Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville ..... Treasurer
Jim Brisson, 503 Cutchins Street, Clinton ..... Music Director
D. E. Parkerson, 307 E. Chelly St., Warsaw ..... Publicity Director

### Missionary

J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw ..... Missionary

### Trustees

Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Warsaw ..... Term Expiring 1968
T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin ..... Term Expiring 1967
C. R. Best, Calypso ..... Term Expiring 1966

## REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

| Church | Name (Lay Member) | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | S. J. Waller | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Bear Marsh | Arnold Davis | Rt. 2, Mt. Olive |
| Beulah | Milton Creech | Rt. 2, Faison |
| Calypso | C. F. Rivenbark | Calypso |
| Center | Bobby Marshall | Rt. 1, Garland |
| Clinton, First | John Flake | 705 Cutchins St., Clinton |
| Grove Park | Charles E. Pope | 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton |
| Immanuel | Joe Gainey | Kimberly St., Clinton |
| Concord | Mrs. G. E. Drew | Rt. 1, Magnolia |
| Corinth | Ira Fussell | Rt. 1, Teachey |
| Dobson's Chapel | Wilbur Brock | Rt. 2, Rose Hill |
| Evergreen | R. H. Phillips | Harrells |
| Faison | C. R. Shine | Faison |
| Garland | Harvey Petty | Route 1, Garland |
| Garner's Chapel | Morris Rose | Route 1, Mount Olive |
| Ingold | P. R. Bradsher | Rt. 4, Clinton |
| Island Creek | Philip Pierce | Rt. 2, Wallace |
| Johnsons | Robert Southerland | Warsaw |
| Jones Chapel | M. B. Holt | Albertson |
| Kenansville | D. J. Kilpatrick | Kenansville |
| Magnolia | Albert Pope | Rt. 1, Warsaw |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass | Rt. 2, Clinton |
| Mt. Olive, First | W. K. Lewis | Mt. Olive |
| Mt. Vernon | Edgar Gainey | Rt. 5, Clinton |
| New Hope | R. W. Blanchard | Rt. 1, Turkey |
| Piney Grove | Bobby Thornton | 605 Park Ave., Clinton |
| Poplar Grove | Garland Britt | Rt. 2, Faison |
| Poston | Bennie Teachey | Rt. 2, Wallace |
| Rose Hill | Herbert Blanchard | Rose Hill |
| Rowan | Raymond Hart | Rt. 2, Clinton |
| Sharon | Norwood Blanchard, Sr. | Rt. 2, Wallace |
| Shiloh | Rifton Raynor | Rt. 1, Chinquapin |
| Siloam | T. H. Eason | Harrells |
| Teachey | Johnnie Hardison | Teachey |
| Turkey | Hubert Hudson | Turkey |
| Union Grove | O'Dell Matthis | 1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton |
| Warsaw, Calvary | David Watts | Box 644, Warsaw |
| Warsaw, First | Fred Revelle | Box 154, Warsaw |
| Wells Chapel | Ralph S. Highsmith | Rt. 1, Willard |

## COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:**
M. M. Johnson, Chairman; Hugh Ross Williams; Lamar Eiland, Clerk; E. F. Knight, Amos Brinson, Jim Brisson, Delmar Parkerson, Mrs. Edwin Peterson, William Jones, Wilson Lewis, Charles Rivenbark.

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE:**
John Flake, Chairman; B. C. Lamb, Tom Cooper, Fred Revelle, Jasper Hinson, Lauren Sharpe, Phillip Pierce.

**BUDGET COMMITTEE:**
Amos Brinson, Chairman; Herbert Blanchard, Albert Pope, Carlisle Franks, E. F. Knight, Raymond Hart, T. H. Eason, Jasper Hinson, Lonnie Bass.

**EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:**
Raymond Thompson, Chairman; David Cox, R. D. Riggins, Bennie Teachey, Rifton Raynor.

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE:**
Hugh Ross Williams, Chairman; Norman Aycock, Wilbur Brock, G. E. Drew, E. F. Knight.

**AUDITING COMMITTEE:**
John A. Johnson, Chairman; Edgar Gainey, Raymond Hart.

**S. S. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**
Billy Adkerson, Chairman; Ernest Whelchel, M. S. McLain, Arnold Davis, Charles Edwin Pope.

**T. U. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**
Charles Lee Pope, Chairman; Millard Bounds, Kenneth Nixon, P. R. Bradsher, Garland Britt.

**BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**
Wayne Wheeler, Chairman; Arnold Keaton, Bobby Marshall, B. C. Lamb, David Watts.

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**
Jim Kirstein, Chairman; Delmar Parkerson, Tom Cooper, S. J. Waller, Bobby Thornton.

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE:**
Waldo Early, Chairman; R. F. Marshburn, Alfred Gibson, David Kilpatrick, Hubert Hudson.

**CAMP COMMITTEE:**
Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Chairman; Jasper Hinson, Waldo Early, Wayne Wheeler.

**MUSIC COMMITTEE:**
Jim Brisson, Chairman; Others to be appointed by Chairman.

## REPRESENTATIVES, DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society—Lonnie Bass .....Rt. 2, Clinton
Christian Education—J. A. Johnson .....Warsaw
Christian Literature—Jasper Hinson .....605 Northeast Blvd., Clinton
Baptist Hospital—David Cox .....Rt. 1, Chinquapin
Homes for the Aging—M. S. McLain .....Rt. 1, Wallace
Baptist Children's Homes—Millard Bounds .....Box 27, Warsaw
Baptist Foundation—T. N. Cooper .....Ingold
Annuity Board—Alfred Gibson .....Rt. 2, Warsaw
State Convention—R. A. Thompson .....Box 248, Calypso

## COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1965 SESSION

MEMORIAL: Tom Cooper, Chairman.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Alfred Gibson, Chairman; Arnold Keaton, M. S. McLain.

RESOLUTIONS: B. C. Lamb, Chairman; Reese Riggins, Raymond Blanchard.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Billy Adkerson .....403 Carolina Ave., Clinton

## TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Charles Lee Pope .....405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton
Secretary—Mrs. Charles West .....Rt. 2, Clinton
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Millard Johnson .....Rt. 2, Clinton
Chorister—Jim Brisson .....503 Cutchin St., Clinton
Adult Leader—Mrs. J. D. Evans.....410 W. Southerland St., Wallace
Young People's Leader—Miss Maxine Matthis .....Rt. 4, Clinton
Intermediate Leader—Rev. Jim Kirstein,.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elwood Brinkley .....Turkey
Nursery-Primary Leader—Mrs. Jim Kirstein .....1000 Naylor St., Clinton

## BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Wayne Wheeler .....Box 178, Garland

(Others to be Appointed)

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President—Mrs. Edwin Peterson .....Rt. 4, Box 47, Clinton
Vice President—Mrs. B. C. Clifton .....Rt. 1, Faison
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. B. C. Lamb .....Rt. 2, Clinton
YWA Director—Mrs. David R. Boney, Jr. .....Rt. 2, Box 43, Wallace
GA Director—Mrs. John Fonville .....Warsaw
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. Jack Joyner .....Box 184, Magnolia
Director of Prayer—Mrs. Lucille Brown .....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Director of Mission Study—Mrs. Waldo Early .....Dixie Circle, Clinton
Director of Stewardship—Mrs. James Parker, Sr. .....Rt. 4, Clinton
Director of Community Missions—Mrs. John Pridgen .....Mt. Olive

## WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1965-66

Mrs. P. R. Bradsher ..... Ingold
Mrs. Francis Usher ..... Concord
Mrs. Randall Austin ..... Garner's Chapel

## MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION OTHER THAN PASTORS

Bear Marsh—Charles Byrd (LM) ..... Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

Clinton, First—James Brisson (MM) ..... 503 Cutchins St., Clinton

Billy Adkerson (ME) ..... 403 Carolina Ave., Clinton

Garland—E. L. Anderson (R) ..... Gen. Del., Garland

Grove Park—C. G. Edge, Jr. (MM) ..... 801 Raleigh Road, Clinton

Paul Cashwell (RM) ..... Rt. 3, Clinton

Immanuel—W. M. Bassett (R) ..... 202 Royal Lane. Clinton

Poston—Macon McCoy Wood (LM) ..... E. Southerland St., Wallace

Siloam—L. L. Johnson (OM) ..... Magnolia

Union Grove—O'Dell Matthis (OM) ..... 1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton

Warsaw, First—J. C. Powell (Ret. For. Miss. O) ..... Warsaw

## MUSIC DIRECTOR OR SONG LEADER

Alum Springs—Carlisle Franks ..... RFD, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—Russell Brock ..... Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—Gerald R. Massey ..... Care Massey's Esso Station, Clinton
Calypso—Mrs. R. A. Thompson ..... Box 248, Calypso
Center—Wilbert Blackburn ..... Rt. 1, Garland
Clinton, First—Jim Brisson ..... 503 Cutchins St., Clinton
Grove Park—C. E. Edge, Jr. ..... 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton
Immanuel—Miss Mary Honeycutt ..... Fussell's Motor Hotel, Clinton
Concord—G. R. Brice ..... Rose Hill
Corinth—Mrs. C. R. Johnson ..... Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Dobsons Chapel—Mrs. Lucille J. Brown ..... Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill
Evergreen—Arminius Johnson ..... Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison—M. H. Brown ..... Faison
Garland—Mrs. Ted L. Tingle ..... Garland
Garner's Chapel—Carlisle Franks ..... RFD, Mt. Olive
Ingold—B. H. Lamb ..... Ingold
Island Cretk—William Batts ..... 117 N. Norwood St., Wallace
Johnsons ..... None Listed
Jones Chapel—Lattie Rouse ..... Rt. 1, Albertson
Kenansville—H. M. West, Jr. ..... RFD, Warsaw
Magnolia—Mrs. Paul Tucker ..... Box 156, Magnolia
Mt. Gilead—B. C. Lamb ..... Route 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr. ..... Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—Arnold Keaton ..... Rt. 2, Faison

New Hope—Miss Linda English .....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Piney Grove—D. W. Welsh .....Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove—Edward Clifton .....Rt. 2, Faison
Poston—Mrs. Sylvia Evans .....410 W. Southerland St., Wallace
Rose Hill—Mrs. Hugh Ross Williams .....Box 453, Rose Hill
Rowan—Mrs. M. M. Johnson .....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—Mrs. Margaret Brinkley .....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Raymond Brown .....Rt. 1, Chinquapin
Siloam—Mrs. William Peterson .....Harrells
Teachey—Mrs. C. C. Carr .....Teachey
Turkey—Miss Jewel Brinkley .....Turkey
Union Grove—Ash Hairr .....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, Calvary .....None Listed
Warsaw, First—Mrs. Edriel Ausley .....Memorial Drive, Warsaw
Wells Chapel—Mrs. I. C. Ennis .....Rt. 1, Wallace

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller .....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—Russell Brock .....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—J. W. Warren .....Rt. 1, Turkey
Calypso—Bobby Watson .....Calypso
Center—Eulus Marshall .....Rt. 1, Garland
Clinton, First — Jim Brisson, Billy Adkerson, Mrs. Edwin Peterson
Clinton, Grove Park — Gordon Powell, Mrs. Margaret Draughon, Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, W. L. Crumpler
Clinton, Immanuel — Mrs. Rebecca Strickland, Mrs. Frances Tew, W. M. Bassett, Mrs. Joe Gainey, Mrs. W. M. Nelson
Concord—G. E. Drew .....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Corinth—J. C. Savage, Jr. .....Rt. 1, Teachey
Dobsons Chapel—C. C. Brown .....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Evergreen—Norman Bennett .....Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison—T. A. Bryan .....Faison
Garland—Otis Rich .....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Randolph Garner .....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold—B. H. Lamb .....Ingold
Island Creek—Garland King .....Rt. 1, Teachey
Johnsons—Lloyd Taylor .....Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Gaston Kelly .....Rt. 1, Albertson
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan .....Kenansville
Magnolia—Albert Pope .....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Mt. Gilead—Lonnie Bass .....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—Russell Kelly .....North Breazealle Ave., Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon—Harry L. Pope .....Stewart Ave., Clinton
New Hope—R. W. Blanchard, Sr. .....Rt. 1, Turkey
Piney Grove—Dewitt King .....Rt. 1, Faison
Poplar Grove—C. L. Spencer .....Rt. 1, Faison
Poston—Bennie Teachey .....Rt. 2, Wallace
Rose Hill—Doane Cottle .....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Rowan—Jarvis Beaman .....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—Archie Lanier .....Rt. 2, Wallace
Shiloh—Raymond Brown .....Rt. 1, Chinquapin
Siloam—R. O. Sanderson .....Harrells
Teachey—Edwin Brown .....Rt. 1, Teachey
Turkey—Dewey Smith .....Turkey
Union Grove—I. K. Carter, Jr. .....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, Calvary—David Watts .....Box 644, Warsaw
Warsaw, First—Fred Revelle .....Box 154, Warsaw
Wells Chapel—B. T. Porter .....Rt. 1, Willard

## MESSENGERS — ANNUAL MEETING
## 1965

Alum Springs—Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, S. J. Waller, Eugene Outlaw

Bear Marsh—D. J. Brock, Mrs. D. J. Brock, Mrs. C. L. Davis, David Lane, Everette L. Kornegay

Beulah—Mrs. George Massey, Milton Creech

Calypso—C. R. Best, Mrs. H. C. Cook, Mrs. Leonard Guy

Center—Mrs. Odell Naylor, Mrs. Doris Peterson

Clinton—First — Jim Brisson, Billy Adkerson, Mrs. Edwin Peterson.
Grove Park—Gordon Powell, Mrs. Margaret Draughon, Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, W. L. Crumpler
Immanuel—Mrs. Rebecca Strickland, Mrs. Frances Tew, W. M. Bassett, Mrs. Joe Gainey, Mrs. W. M. Nelson

Concord—Leslie J. Drew, Mrs. C. J. Usher

Corinth—W. P. Knowles, Mrs. Grace C. Knowles, Mrs. Alvin Knowles

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Mason Brown, Mrs. Florence Register, Mrs. F. J. Bostic.

Evergreen—Mrs. Lawrence Matthis, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Mrs. A. J. Johnson

Faison—Mrs. C. A. Precythe, Mrs. Nettie Cottle, Mrs. Janie Warren, Mrs. Reba Bailey

Garland—Mrs. Harvey Petty, Mr. John A. McDaniel, Mrs. Sudie Rich, Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr.

Garner's Chapel—Mrs. Inez Garner, Mrs. Helen K. Waller, Mrs. Randall Albertson

Ingold—Gordon Cashwell, Miss Maxine Matthis, C. A. McLemore

Island Creek—Mrs. Ross Teachey, Mrs. Leamon Rivenbark, Leamon Rivenbark

Johnson's—J. W. Boyette, Mrs. J. W. Boyette, Mrs. H. E. Phillips

Jones Chapel—Mrs. Lida Stroud, Mrs. Nancy Britt, Mrs. Lillian Matter

Kenansville—David Kilpatrick, Mrs. O. L. Redwine, Mrs. Betsy Sharpe, Amos Brinson

Magnolia—W. L. Bostic, J. W. Evans, Mrs. J. W. Evans, Mrs. J. E. Tucker, Mrs. W. L. Bostic

Mt. Gilead—C. B. Peterson, O. O. Peterson, Mrs. Pearl Merritt, Mrs. Sallie Merritt, Mrs. C. B. Peterson, Nathan Bell

Mount Olive—Mrs. O. E. Wilson, Mrs. Cecil Parker, Mrs. Henry King, Henry King, Mrs. W. B. Murray, Jr.

Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Gladys Martin, Mrs. M. R. Gainey

New Hope—Lewis Johnson, Mrs. Eddie Drew, Mrs. Lula Drew

Piney Grove—L. F. Thornton, L. F. Darden, Mrs. Francis Clifton

Poplar Grove—Mrs. Garland Britt

Poston—Mrs. E. O. Best, Mrs. J. R. Carter

Rose Hill—W. P. Hubbard, Mrs. W. P. Hubbard, Mrs. H. G. Blanchard H. G. Blanchard, Mrs. W. I. Rouse, Hugh Ross Williams

Rowan—Mrs. W. M. Denton, A. S. Clack, Mrs. Charles Malpass, Willie Carr Shipp, J. P. Daughtry

Sharon—Mrs. Jerry J. Hatcher, Mrs. Clara Huffman, Mrs. Henry Dixon

Shiloh—David Cox, Mr. Vernon Jenkins

Siloam—Mrs. Elizabeth Keith, Mrs. Julia C. Peterson, Mrs. Addie Marshburn

Teachey—Mrs. A. C. Kenan, Miss Katie Page, Mrs. A. M. Kenan, Mrs. Elsie Stuart

Turkey—Mrs. M. W. Powell, Mrs. K. C. West, Mrs. James West, Mrs. W. F. Brice, Mr. James West, Mrs. K. W. Nixon

Union Grove—Mrs. D. A. Hairr, P. H. Rose, Howard Rose, D. A. Hairr

Warsaw, First—Mrs. A. S. Humphry, Mrs. Eva Matthis, Jr., J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Mrs. Ruby Revelle, Mrs. Fred Revelle, Mrs. Fannie Wilson, Mrs. Margaret Lloyd

Warsaw, Calvary — Mrs. Lois Rouse, Mr. Walter Rouse, Mrs. Millard Bounds

Wells Chapel—Mrs. N. C. Parker, Mrs. J. R. Moore, Mr. B. T. Porter, Mrs. Bill Johnson, Mrs. Alton Ezzell

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CONSTITUTION

## N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## REVISED OCTOBER, 1965

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of President, Sunbeam Directors, Girls' Auxiliary Directors, Young Woman's Auxiliary Directors, and the five delegated from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The President and Officers shall serve a term of five years. Their work to begin October 1st.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the President, Vice-President, Sunbeam, Girls' Auxiliary, and Young Woman's Auxiliary Directors, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study Chairman, Prayer Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer.

Article 6. The President shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. The Leadership Conference shall be held in October. Date to be set by the Associational WMU Executive Board.

Article 8. The minutes of our Annual WMU Meeting shall be referred to the Executive Board for correction and approval, then given to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Associational Minutes.

Article 9. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of Associational WMU officers and Nominating Committee shall be recorded in the minutes.

Article 10. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of **three** representatives. This committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 11. Each WMS shall pay twenty five cents per member per year to the WMU Associational Secretary-Treasurer for Associational expenses, this amount to be paid by April 1st of each year. The Secretary-Treasurer is authorized to send notices to all societies that have not remitted by that date.

Aricle 12. All Associational WMU money shall be kept in the bank and disbursed by the secretary-treasurer. WMU Associational Officers will send to her a statement of their expenses each quarter, and she will pay all such expenses.

Articl 13. The Associational WMU will pay the travel expenses of the visiting missionaries to our Annual Meeting and housing and meals to be provided them while attending our meeting.

Article 14. The Associational WMU will pay the expenses for the Associational WMU Executive officers to the State WMU meetings and workshops; expenses being named as (1) travel to and from State meetings, (2) housing while at meetings and (3) meals enroute to and from, and while at State meetings.

Article 15. Associational WMU Executive Officers may claim 8c cents per mile, when traveling in promoting WMU work within the Eastern Association, and postage for Associational mail will be paid.

Article 16. WMU Officers holding Leadership Conference shall be allowed a fund not to exceed $5.00 per conference for supplies to be used in their conference.

Article 17. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

## MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-SIXTH

## W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

The Fifty-sixth Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. of the Eastern Association was held April 7, 1965, with the Kenansville Baptist Church.

The theme of the meeting was "O Worship the King". The meeting opened with an organ prelude after which the congregation sang "O Worship the King". The devotional was given by Mrs. William Jones. The group then sang "Come Thou Almighty King".

The pastor of the church, Rev. L. R. Sharpe, gave the Welcome.

Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Associational W.M.U. President, presided over the business. The new pastors, their wives, and visitors were recognized. Also the Organizations in the Association that had done outstanding work. Certificates were awarded to five Honor Junior G.A.s for 1963-64, namely Calvary with Mrs. Jessie Garner, Counselor; Rose Hill with Mrs. W. B. Hawes, Counselor; Siloam with Mrs. Mildred Garris, Counselor; and Clinton First with two Honor G.A.s. Mrs. Albert Kaleel and Mrs. Leslie Hobbs were Counselors for these groups.

Johnson Church was recognized for being the only church in the Association having all its organizations obtaining some recognition.

Mrs. Peterson announced that Eastern Association W.M.U. won Honor recognition and was recognized at the state W.M.U. Meeting in Greensboro.

The roll was called with thirty-seven churches being represented, with a total of 252 present.

Rev. Wayne Wheeler told about the Associational Camp to be held at Southwood College July 5-9, the cost to be $12.50 per camper.

The Treasurer's report was given showing a bank balance of $154.92. The proposed budget for 1965-66 and reasons for its' increase were studied and explained. The budget was adopted, and the group voted to increase W.M.S. membership dues to 25c per member to support the budget and to seek help from General Association, if needed.

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place: Mrs. Paul Bass, Mrs. Arnold Davis, and Mrs. Katie Fussell

Appreciation: Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Mrs. Amos Kirby and Miss Katie Page

After the singing of the hymn 'All Hail the Power of Jesus Name", Mrs. N. H. Bennett introduced our speaker, Rev. Calhoun Johnson, Missionary to Chile, who brought a challenging message on I John 4:17-18 "Perfect Love Casteth Out Fear". In discussing some of our common fears, Mr. Johnson mentioned Fear of Failure, Fear of Lacking, Fear of Suffering, Fear of Getting Old, Fear of Losing Health, Fear of Death, and Fear of Jesus Christ.

Mr. M. M. Johnson, Association Moderator, closed the morning session with prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

The afternoon session opened with the hymn "Teach Me To Pray". Mrs. W. C. Bowden led in Call to Prayer.

During the business period, the Appreciation Committee expressed thanks to the Kenansville Church for their hospitality.

The Time and Place Committee reported that the Leadership Conferences would be held in October, the daytime meeting with Bear Marsh and the night meeting with Corinth Church, and the Annual Meeting in April with Magnolia Church.

Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, gave the report of the Nominating Committee.

The following were elected and installed for 1965-66:

President .....Mrs. Edwin Peterson

Sec. & Treas. .....Mrs. B. C. Lamb

Y.W.A. Director .....Mrs. David Boney

G. A. Director .....Mrs. John Fonville

Sunbeam Director .....Mrs. Jack Joyner

Prayer Chairman .....Mrs. W. C. Bowden

Stewardship Chairman .....Mrs. James Parker

Mission Study Chr. .....Mrs. Waldo Early

Community Missions Chr. .....Mrs. John Pridgen

Program Chr. .....Mrs. J. H. Hall

Nominating Commitee .....Mrs. P. R. Bradsher
Mrs. Frances Usher
Mrs. Randall Austin

Mrs. Lula Parker conducted an impressive installation service and then led the prayer of dedication. Special Music "Speak to My Heart" was given by Kenansville Church.

Mrs. John Fonville led the Prayer Retreat. Miss Mary Hester Powell gave thoughts on prayer and the Holy Spirit. She also told of experiences on the mission field where the Holy Spirit gave direction, help and joy in working out problems in her place of service. Mrs. James Parker presented an excellent study on what the Bible teaches concerning prayer. Special music, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord" was rendered by the Poston Church after which Mrs. Fonville led the group in directed prayer.

In closing Mrs. Peterson challenged the group to rededicate themselves to more faithful service as we stood to sing "Wherever He Leads I'll Go". She then closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted

Mrs. Edwin Peterson, President

Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Secretary and Treasurer

## CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its properity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of he church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the sprit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

## RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absense, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceeding of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

## CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches repre-

sented and the total number of messengers reprsenting these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W.M.U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I

The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II

The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III

The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee

shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chair-

man. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associaional Brotherhood officers for the following year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers.

(12) CAMP COMMITTEE—The Camp Committee shall be composed of four (4) members, with the W.M.U. President serving as chairman. It shall be the duty of the Committee to plan for and promote a Youth Camp for the boys and girls of our Association, and to encourage participation in the State Baptist camps.

Article 15—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

**FIRST DAY** **OCT. 5, 1965**

## ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH

### Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) .....James Kirstein

10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call For Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees .....Moderator
Report of Treasurer .....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council .....Clerk

10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions—New Pastors
Hymn

10:45 Report on Annuity Board .....Guy Cain

10:55 Report on Biblical Recorder .....P. B. Lockerman

11:05 Camp Report .....Wayne Wheeler

11:15 Baptist Foundation .....C. Gordon Maddrey

11:30 Special Music .....Mrs. Margaret Lloyd
Scripture and Prayer .....Wayne Wheeler
Annual Sermon .....Wayne Wheeler

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

### Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) .....Jasper Hinson

1:45 Missions Committee Report .....John Flake

1:50 Missionary's Report .....J. H. Simpson

2:05 Business

2:15 Reports
Sunday School .....John A. Johnson
Vacation Bible School .....Alfred Gibson
Training Union .....Billy Adkerson

2:45 Hymn

2:50 Special Music .....Mrs. Margaret Lloyd

2:55 Cooperative Program .....R. A. Thompson
"Tithe Now" Emphasis .....E. C. Wilkie

3:30 Adjourn

**SECOND DAY** **OCT. 6, 1965**

**WELL'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH**

## Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) .....David Cox

10:00 Business

10:05 Reports

Baptist Hospital (15 minutes) .....Gaitha Drew

Baptist Homes for Aging (15 Minutes) .....W. J. Knowles

Baptist Children's Homes (15 minutes) .....E. R. Carlton

10:50 Evangelism .....Leonard Quick

11:00 Report on Christian Education .....Mack Herring

11:15 Business

11:20 Woman's Missionary Union .....Mrs. Edwin Peterson

11:35 Special Music .....Mrs. Margaret Lloyd

Missionary Message .....Capt. J. N. Beatty

12:15 Adjourn For Lunch

## Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) .....Millard Bounds

1:45 Memorial Service

2:00 Special Music .....Mrs. Margaret Lloyd

Doctrinal Message .....Rev. Randolph Gregory

2:50 Miscellaneous Business

Election of Officers

3:00 Adjourn for Kingdom Service

## PROCEEDINGS — 1965 SESSION

## FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION

1. The 138th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 a.m., October 5, 1965 by the Moderator, M. M. Johnson. Jim Brisson led in singing "Send the Light". James Kirstein gave the devotion using the theme "Unity" with three scripture passages: Acts 11, Acts 15, and II Cor. 8, followed by prayer.

2. M. M. Johnson welcomed those attending the Annual Meeting both as Moderator and as the Host Pastor.

3. The Associate Clerk, E. F. Knight, reported a total of 37 Churches registered with 102 messengers, 20 Pastors, 25 Alternates and 124 Visitors. The Moderator declared the Association duly represented to transact business.

4. The Pastors' choir sang the hymn, "I Stand Amazed".

5. D. E. Parkerson, Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized to present the program which was adopted as printed.

6. Norman Aycock, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, nominated Lamar Eiland as Clerk and E. F. Knight as Associate Clerk. They were elected.

7. There were no Petitionary letters.

8. The Moderator appointed the following Committees: Memorials: T. N. Cooper, Place and Preacher Committee: Alfred Gibson, Arnold Keaton, M. S. McLain. Resolutions: B. C. Lamb, R. D. Riggins, Raymond Blanchard.

9. The Treasurer, Amos Brinson, presented his report with a motion that it be adopted. This carried. He then presented the proposed budget for 1965-66. It was adopted.

10. The summary on Associational Council meetings was given by the Clerk and the actions taken at these meetings were approved by the Association.

11. Miscellaneous Business: James Kirstein, President of the Pastors Conference, was asked to recognize the new Pastors. Those present were: Jasper Hinson, Millard Bounds, Waldo Early, and James Kirstein. Visitors were recognized including former Association Missionaries, visiting Evangelists, and State workers.

12. Dr. Garland Hendricks of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary was recognized to speak for Guy Cain for the Annuity Board. The growing need for new Ministers and security for Ministers was presented very effectively.

13. The report on the "Biblical Recorder" was given by Roger Branch of the staff of our state paper.

14. Wayne Wheeler gave the report on the summer camp at Pineland.

15. James Kirstein led in singing of the hymn "Jesus Is All The World To Me".

16. In the absence of Dr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Mr. Harold White gave the report on the Baptist Foundation.

17. Mrs. Margaret Lloyd rendered the special music singing, "Others". After reading a scripture passage from I John 1:1-4 Wayne Wheeler brought a very thought-provoking and inspirational message on "The Christian's Search for Realism," the basis for realism being what Christians have experienced in their own lives. This then is proclaimed and witnessed to the world with the promise that " . . . Lo I am with you . . ."

18. On a motion by Wayne Wheeler and seconded by Arnold Keaton, all reports of the morning session not already adopted were now adopted as information received.

19. The Host Pastor was recognized by the Vice Moderator, Hugh Ross Williams, who gave instructions about the lunch hour and called on our new Missionary, J. Henry Simpson, Jr., to give the closing prayer for the morning session and thanks for the meal.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

20. The afternoon session was opened with singing of the hymns "Blessed Assurance" and "God of Grace and God of Glory," led by Jim Brisson. Jasper Hinson gave the devotion.

21. Hugh Ross Williams gave the Mission Committee's report. The results were evident, we have an Associational Missionary.

22. Our new Missionary, J. Henry Simpson, Jr., presented his report and plans for the coming year, including the emphasis for the year, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness." The Calendar of Activities will be presented later. The report was adopted.

23. Jim Brisson announced the School of Music to be held October 18-21 at Clinton, First. Mrs. Edwin Peterson announced the Leadership Conference for the W. M. U. Associational Workers at Bear Marsh on October 12 and at Corinth on October 21. Also the Conference of Librarians at Fayetteville was announced.

24. Waldo Early, Chairman of the Constitution Committee presented a report regarding the Camp Committee as a permanent committee of the Association with the W.M.U. President serving as chairman. This was adopted and will be included in the constitution of the Association.

25. Report of the Brotherhood was given by Horace Barefoot, State Brotherhood Dept., who spoke on the effectiveness of the Brotherhood.

26. Jim Brisson led in the singing of the hymn "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling."

27. Reports: Sunday School—No report. Accepted as information when received by the clerk.

    Vacation Bible School report was given by Alfred Gibson. It was adopted.

Training Union Report was given by Billy Adkerson and was adopted. The Training Union Nominating Committee report also was approved. Announcement was made of the Leadership Clinics on November 8th and 9th.

28. Dr. Millard Brown was recognized and spoke on the behalf of Campbell College.

29. The hymn "I Love Thee" was sung, led by Jim Brisson.

30. After the special music, "It Took a Miracle" by Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, R. A. Thompson presented the Cooperative Program Report. E. C. Wilkie, was introduced and spoke on the "Tithe Now" Emphasis in North Carolina. The report was adopted.

31. A motion was made that the meeting adjourn, and seconded. Everett Peterson led in prayer. The first day's sessions was adjourned.

Respectively submitted,
M. M. Johnson, Moderator
Lamar Eiland, Clerk

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1965 MORNING SESSION

32. The second day of the Annual Meeting of the Association opened with the hymn, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name" led by Jim Brisson, after which David Cox gave the devotion using Hebrews 13.

33. The Associate Clerk reported 37 Churches registered with 60 messengers and a total of 250 present.

34. The minutes of the first day were read and approved.

35. The Constitution Committee gave its report and the second reading of the recommended changes in the Constitution. The Committee's report was approved.

36. Reports: Gaitha Drew presented A. M. Hollis from the Baptist Hospital Pastoral Care staff to give the report on the Baptist Hospital work in our state. The report was adopted.

Mr. Bill Poole, staff member of the Baptist Homes for the Aging was recognized. In the absence of a report from our representative, a motion was made that his report be approved. It was approved.

37. The Host Pastor, Rev. M. S. McLain was recognized and welcomed and informed the people of the church facilities.

38. D. E. Parkerson yielded his time to David Leary of the Baptist Children's Homes staff to report on work there. The report was adopted.

39. The Evangelism report was given by Leonard Quick, who reported 301 Baptisms during the past Associational year. This report was adopted.

40. The Christian Education report was adopted as given in the Book of Reports and through a speaker from Campbell College, Gill Daugherty.

41. Jim Brisson led in singing the hymn, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross". Cross".

42. The W. M. U. report was given by Mrs. Edwin Peterson and was adopted.

43. Special appreciation was shown to those leading us in the music for the Annual meeting: Music Director—Jim Brisson, Pianist—J. Henry Simpson, Jr., and Soloist—Mrs. Margaret Lloyd. Mrs. Lloyd then sang, "Got Any Rivers You Think Are Impossible?"

44. The Missionary Message was given by Capt. J. N. Beatty who spoke on ". . . the field is the world . . .". It was a moving and challenging message.

45. The Host Pastor was recognized and gave instructions for the delicious noon meal. The blessing was asked by Mack Herring.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

46. The afternoon session opened with singing of the hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing." The devotional was given by Rev. Millard Bounds who read John 3:14-16 and had prayer.

47. T. N. Cooper led in the Memorial Service.

48. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, who sang "Teach Me To Pray".

49. The Doctrinal Message was given by Rev. Randolph Gregory, Wilmington First Baptist Church pastor. Rev. Gregory used as his theme "Finding A Faith To Live By."

50. Under miscellaneous business the following business was transacted:

    The Place and Preacher Committee report was presented by Alfred Gibson and was adopted. Place—Warsaw, First assisted by Calvary on the first day; Bear Marsh assisted by Alum Springs and Garners Chapel on the second day. Preacher—Rev. R. H. Kelly; Alternate—Rev. R. A. Thompson.

    The Resolutions Committee report was presented by B. C. Lamb and was adopted.

    D. E. Parkerson moved that Billy Adkerson be Sunday School Superintendent for the coming year, giving him freedom to choose his own officers since there was no Sunday School report. The motion carried.

    Norman Aycock presented the Nominating Committee report which was adopted. The officers elected were: M. M. Johnson, Moderator; Hugh Ross Williams, Vice Moderator; Amos Brinson, Treasurer; Jim Brisson, Music Director; Albert Pope, Trustee; Publicity Director, D. E. Parkerson.

51. The Moderator reminded those present of the Council Meeting on October 18th at Grove Park at 7:30. The Moderator also named the Committee on Committees as follows: Hugh Ross Williams, Chairman; D. E. Parkerson; Leonard Quick; T. N. Cooper; Norman Aycock.

52. Following the motion to adjourn and the Benediction, the 138th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was brought to a close.

M. M. Johnson, Moderator
E. I. Eiland, Clerk

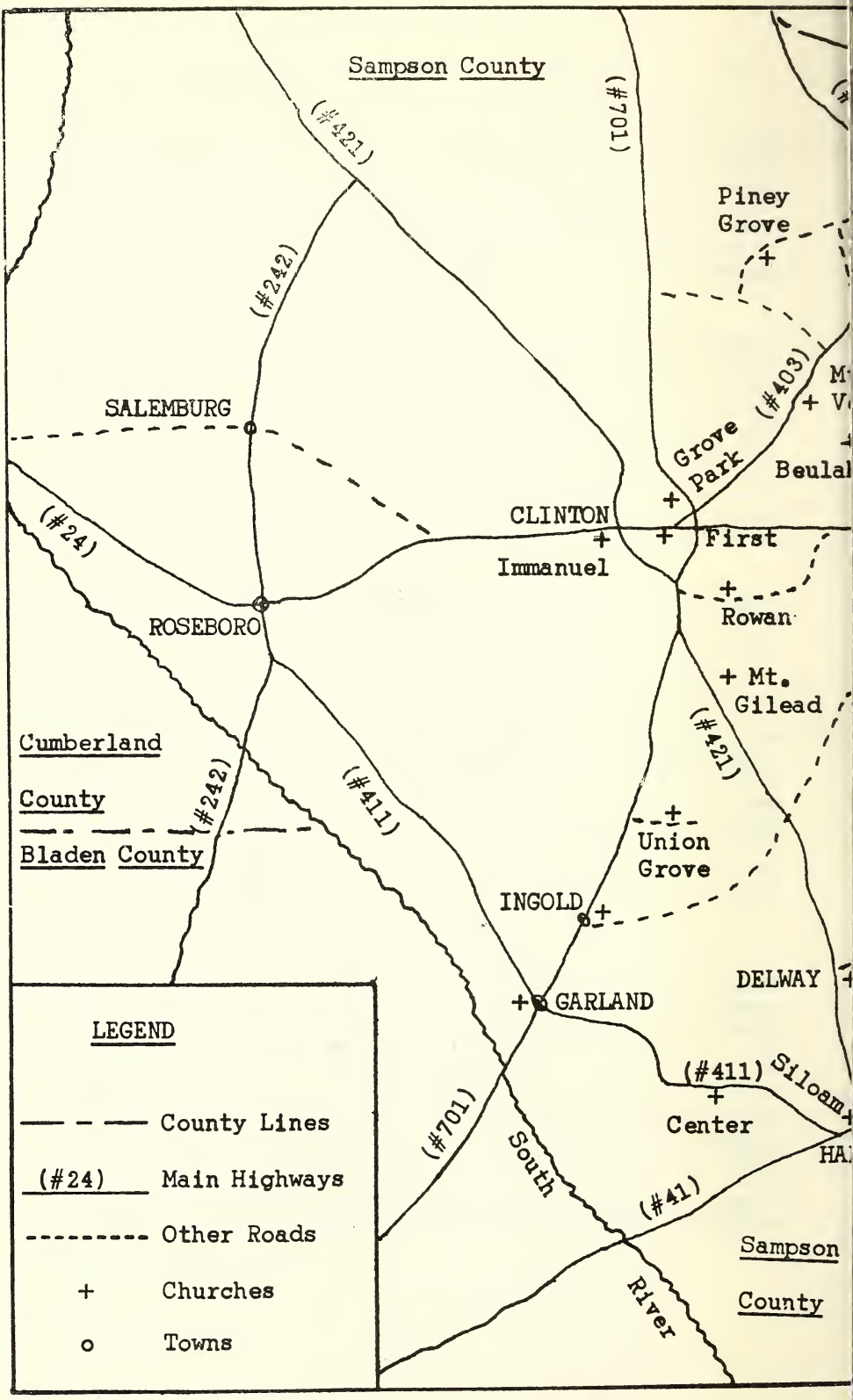
## SUMMARY OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

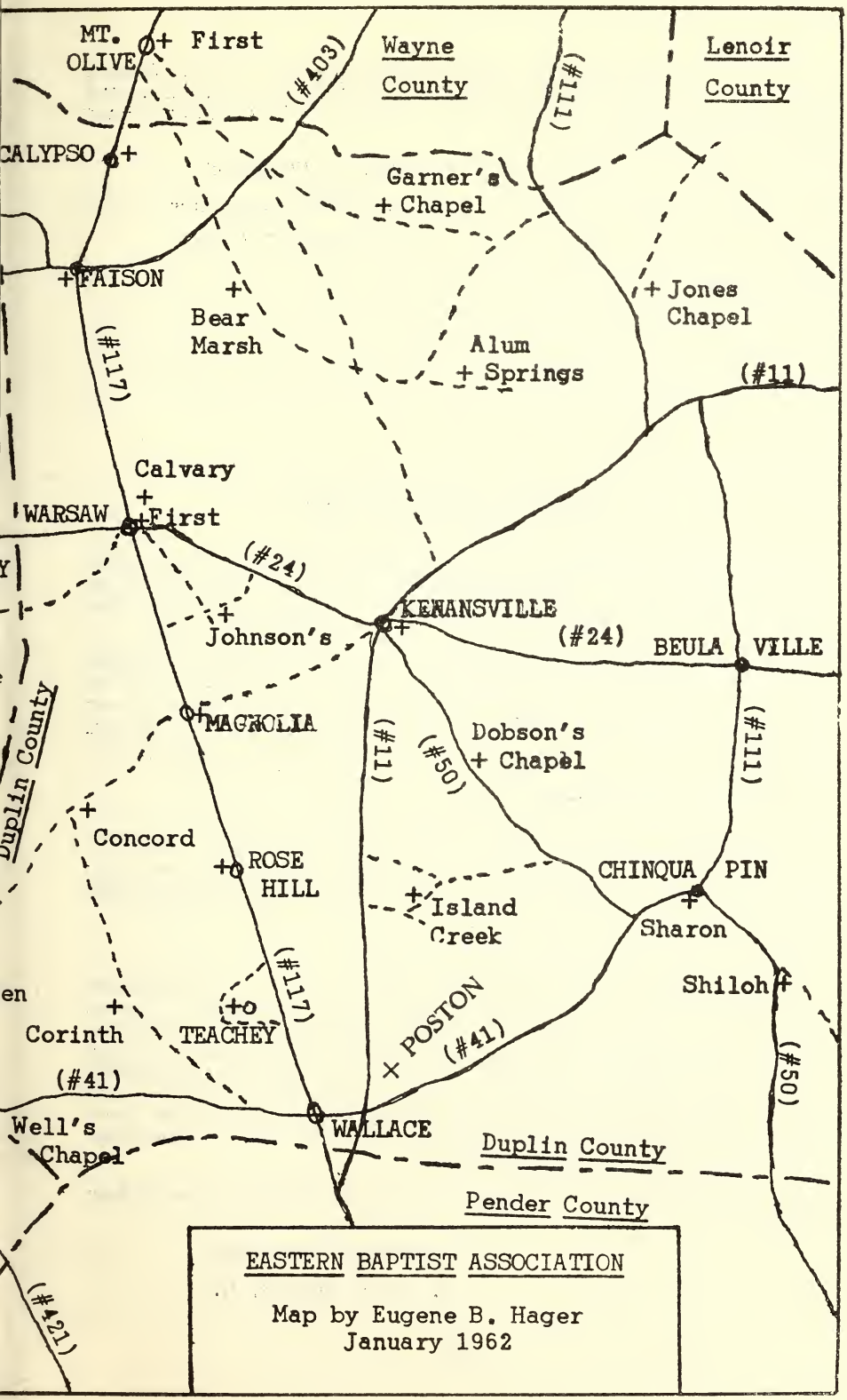
The Associational Council met 5 times during the year. The first meeting was at Turkey, on October 12, 1964. The minutes of the second day of the Annual Meeting were read and approved. A motion was made that a study committee be appointed to study and recommend to the Association plans and procedures for a Youth Camp next summer. It passed with Wayne Wheeler being elected as Chairman. The report of the Committee on Committees was adopted as were the other various reports.

The second meeting was held at Poston on January 11, 1965. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. Reports and announcements from various organizations and committees were given. Several vacancies were filled including E. L. Eiland on Camp Committee; Alfred Gibson as V.B.S. Superintendent; and Raymond Hart to serve on Budget Committee. Also R. A. Thompson was named Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative. Our Missionary, E. B. Hager read to the Council his letter of resignation which was accepted with regrets. The Missions Committee was instructed to secure a prospect for the position. Norman Aycock was ask to serve as Publicity Director for the remainder of this Associational year.

The third meeting was held at Clinton First on April 12, 1965. The minutes were read and approved and reports from various committees and organizations were given. The Camp Committee made three recommendations, (1) Place and date—Pineland College, July 5-9; (2) Finances — that $50.00 be allotted from the Association for needed preparations; (3) and Fees—be raised to $12.50. All three were approved. The W.M.U. report was given by Mrs. Edwin Peterson who told of the many activities of our ladies during the year, including the Annual Meeting held at Kenansville. Paul Mull, the Associational Clerk offered his resignation due to leaving the Association. The resignation was accepted with regrets. A recommendation was made that the Missionary's salary be increased from $4,200 to $5,000 annually, leaving the housing allowance and travel expense as is. It was approved. Prayer was ask for two of our Missionaries in Cuba who had been arrested by the Castro Government and accused of being spies.

The fourth Associational Council meeting was held at Alum Springs on July 12, 1965. The minutes were read and approved as were the reports from the organizations and committees. The Camp Committee reported a very good camp. Three recommendations were made and approved: (1) That the Association assume the deficit of the camp; (2) That the Camp Committee be a permanent Associational Committee; (3) That the budget committee study the matter of putting the camp in the budget with an amount adequate to insure the proper administration of a camp. The Missions Committee also made two recommendations which were approved. (1) That we pay the prospective missionary travel expenses of ten cents a mile and also expenses of moving on the field; (2) That work needed on Missionary's home be done with Trustees in charge of work. Associational Council meetings were changed to Monday night after third Sunday.


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
(#403)
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beulah
CLINTON
First Immanuel
(#24)
Rowan
ROSEBORO
Mt. Gilead
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
(#421)
Union Grove
Bladen County
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
+ Churches
o Towns




EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

The fifth meeting was a called meeting at Grove Park in Clinton on August 10, 1965. The Associational Council gave a unanimous call to the Rev. James Henry Simpson, Jr., of Norwood, Ohio, to become our Associational Missionary.

Respectfully Submitted

M. M. Johnson, Moderator

E. Lamar Eiland, Clerk

## MISSIONARY'S REPORT

This past year the emphasis in all of our work has been on Worship. Beginning with our January Bible Study on Deuteronomy and in all of the departments of our work, we have been led to realize anew the significant place worship has in our Christian living and service.

This year the emphasis will be "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness." We are in our second year of the Adult Thrust in the Sunday School. In all of the program of our various department of work, we will be challenged to bear our witness for Christ.

Plans for the future are:

1965—School of Music. Also Church-Community Surveys and maps.

1966—Emphasis: Strengthening the Sunday School. School of Study for Sunday School Workers; also, Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns.

1967—School of Missions, October 22-27.

It is a real joy for me to serve as your Associational Missionary. On September 3rd. I moved on the field and assumed my duties. Although we have not been here long, I have visited ten churches, preached two sermons, attended one Pastors' Conference, attended our Associational Sunday School Preparation Week clinic in Clinton, attended the regional Evangelism Clinic at Goldsboro; Prepared and mailed out around 200 copies of The Eastern Light, attended our Associational Budget Committee meeting, and have held some 10 conferences with pastors and associational officers.

I am here to serve you. Feel free to call on me if I can be of help to you.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

## TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian Training are coming to us through our Training Union.

This has been a good year for Training Union in Eastern Association. This has been evidenced by the fact that you have participated well and in good number at our Annual Associational Training Union Activities. Our year got off to a fine start with "M" Night on December 7 at First Baptist Church. There were 20 churches represented with 461 in attendance. Highlight of the evening was the message brought by Reverend Charles Stevens, Associational Missionary, New South River, who spoke on the theme 'That Men Shall Worship Him".

Miss Maxine Matthis, our Young People's leader reports one of the best attended Youth Night's in several years. There were 133 present with 21 churches represented. Meeting at Grove Park on March 20, with the theme "Problems of the Teenager", Youth Night included a Singspiriation led by Mr. C. G. Edge, Jr.; a period of fellowship, and Buzz session. These special buzz sessions included: Drinking, led by Rev. D. P. McFarland; Juvenile Delinquency, Mr. Graham Butler; Ridicule, Rev. Ken Nixon; Emotional Problems, Rev. Jim Kirstein, and Educational Problems, Mr. J. T. Denning. The program was concluded with a challenging message by Rev. D. P. McFarland, Director of the Christian Action League, Raleigh, N. C.

Our Training Union Tournaments showed some improvement in participation and attendance. The attendance increase was partly due to a change in the meeting from Sunday afternoon to a week night. The tournaments were held on March 29 at Rose Hill Baptist Church. There were thirty-two participants in the Junior Memory Work with thirty-one winners reported. Each of these Juniors participated and were winners in the Regional Tournaments. Four people participated in Adult Scripture reading, the winner being Mrs. J. D. Evans from Poston Baptist Church. Mrs. Evans was regional Runner-Up. There was only **one** participant, Johnny Hamilton, in Young People's speakers tournament. He was Regional runner-up in 17-19 age group. Johnny is from Clinton, First. Again, there were **no** participants in Intermediate Sword Drill.

We have 27 Training Unions in Eastern Association with an enrollment of 2133.

Respectfully Submitted

Billy Adkerson

Training Union Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union has had a good year in Eastern Association this year, as we have emphasized "Worship" in helping "The Church Fulfill Its Mission". There have been more Mission Study classes, with more people reading mission books—thus enlarging our vision. Prayer Retreats have been held in many of the local churches, but here again we fail to do enough praying. Nineteen churches reported increased gifts to the special offerings, while other churches held their own or slipped a little. The WMS has promoted the studying and teaching of the Missionary Messages of the Bible this year with only a few churches participating. Several churches have started new organizational work during the year. A quick look at the new organizations reveals that we have two new YWA's, one GA, with several of our ungraded GA's dividing into Junior and Intermediate GA's. Two new Sunbeam Bands were started and four (4) new circles were formed.

We held two Leadership Conferences last fall for the convenience of our WMU ladies. The daytime conference was held at Mt. Olive, October 15, 1964, and the night conference was held at Garland, October 22, 1964. A total of 245 ladies came for training from 32 churches.

The annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union was held April 7, 1965 at the Baptist Church in Kenansville, with 252 in attendance, from 37 churches. Rev. Calhoun Johnson, missionary home on furlough from Chile, was our guest speaker. He challenged us as he spoke on the subject "Perfect Love Casteth Out Fear." In discussing some of the common fears, Rev. Johnson mentioned fear of failure, fear of suffering, fear of getting old, fear of poor health, fear of death, and fear of Jesus Christ. Then he reminded us again that "Perfect Love Casteth Out Fear". Oh! how we need to love! The afternoon session was devoted to a Prayer Retreat, lead by Mrs. John Fonville. Miss Mary Hester Powell, missionary home from Nigeria, gave thoughts on "Prayer and the Holy Spirit". She related experiences on the mission field where the Holy Spirit gave direction, help, and joy in solving problems. Mrs. James Parker presented an excellent study on what the Bible teaches concerning prayer.

Our YWA's have been on the move in our Association this year. Their outstanding activities include: organizing an Associational YWA Council with a full slate of officers; and Associational Banquet at Rose Hill in February with 90 people attending. Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, State YWA Director, was guest speaker for this occasion. Then, this summer the YWA's had a picnic, climaxed with a Prayer Retreat at Poston Church.

The Associational GA rally was held in April at the First Baptist Church in Clinton, with 245 people attending. Mr. Bennett Straughn, guest speaker, brought an interesting and inspiring message with his chalk talk which thrilled and challenged the GA's.

A Sunbeam Leadership Course was taught for Sunbeam workers last week at First Baptist Church in Warsaw. Mrs. Louise Burgess, State Sunbeam Director, taught the course. Twenty (20) leaders came for training.

Now for our WMU recognition this year—Certificates were awarded to five (5) Honor Junior GA's, namely: Calvary, Rose Hill, Siloam and Clinton First, with two (2) Honor Junior GA groups. Johnson's

Church was recognized for having all its WMU organizations attain some recognition. Eastern Association Woman's Missionary Union also won Honor recognition again this year. Thank all of you who helped to attain this recognition, but let us try to multiply these figures in 1965-1966.

Woman's Missionary Union is proud of the contribution it made to our Associational Youth Camp at Southwood College this summer. Ten (10) of our ladies served as counselors for the GA girls who attended. These counselors served in a noble manner.

Yes, Woman's Missionary Union is a great organization, with a great task to perform in helping "The Church Fulfill Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness" in 1965-1966. We do accept the challenge for we are truly "Laborers Together with God".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Edwin Peterson,
WMU President

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas: God has wonderfully blessed us in the 138th Annual Meeting of the Eastern Baptist Association on October 5th and 6th, 1965 held at the Rowan and Wells Chapel Baptist Churches, so be it resolved that we express a deep and abiding gratitude and appreciation to:

1. The host churches, Rowan Baptist Church on the first day and Well's Chapel Baptist Church, assisted by Poston Baptist Church on the second day for the gracious way in which we were entertained and served a delicious and bountiful meal each day;

2. The efficient officers of our association for their labor of love and particularly, our Moderator, Rev. Millard M. Johnson who has presided ably and steered us capably through these sessions;

3. The distinguished personnel who appeared on the program, both from our Association, from neighboring Associations and from our Baptist institutions and departments of our State Baptist work and we particularly appreciate the beautiful vocal contributions by Mrs. Margaret Lloyd;

4. The Program Committee for the excellent program which they arranged. It was equally inspiring and informing with both variety and purpose;

5. The Missions Committee for their untiring efforts which resulted in the calling of Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., as our Associational Missionary. Brother Simpson has been on the field for only a short time, but he has already made his presence felt in the association.

Also we would like to recommend that this be a time of dedication for each individual and each church to a separation to serve our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ and a more diligent effort to make the Gospel known to all men both at home and through a cooperative world-wide witness.

Respectfully Submitted,
B. C. Lamb, Chairman
Reese Riggins
Raymond Blanchard

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

Alum Springs—Mrs. Mattie S. Westbrook, Mrs. Norma Jean Blalock, Mr. Harry Franklin Herring

Bear Marsh—Mrs. Nero Hargrove, Mr. James Pate, Mrs. Jim Swinson, Mrs. Paul Thompson

Calypso—Mr. Moses Britt, Mrs. John H. Turner

Clinton, First—Mrs. Alice Flenniken, Mrs. Florence Stewart, Mr. B. J. Williamson, Mrs. B. J. Hobbs, Mr. Charlie B. Brewer, Mrs. W. A. Underwood, Mr. W. T. Knowles, Mr. E. K. Hines, Mrs. A. B. Cook, Mr. C. L. Harton, Miss Laura Bradshaw

Grove Park—Mr. Nathan McLaurin, Mrs. Ellen Lee, Mrs. Etta Warren

Immanuel—Mr. George A. Honeycutt, Mrs. Jo Ette Faircloth, Mr. Clarence Owens

Corinth—Mr. William Melvin Fussell, Mr. Claude Rogers

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Ottis Parker

Faison—Mr. Henry C. Precythe, Miss Fannie Richardson, Mrs. Alice Byrd

Garland—Mrs. Rowena Carter, Mr. Henry Vaden Rich

Ingold—Mr. Alvah Tatum, Deacon; Mrs. Chancy Carter

Island Creek—Mr. Dewey Bradshaw, Mr. H. H. Carter

Johnson's—Mrs. Henry Middleton, Mr. Raymond Boone

Jones Chapel—Mr. W. L. Blalock

Kenansville—Mr. Perry Dobson

Magnolia—Mrs. Lanie Heath, Mrs. Raddie Blanton, Mr. Claudie Powell

Mt. Gilead—Mr. Walter Rackley, Mrs. Laura Rackley, Mrs. Fannie Bland, Mrs. Fern Williamson

Mt. Olive, First—Mr. Ceba A. Jackson, Mrs. Janie Anderson, Mrs. Roselle Vetter, Mr. Marion Butler, Mr. C. W. Oliver, Jr., Mrs. Effie Matthis

Mt. Vernon—Mr. Joe Rob McLamb

New Hope—Mr. Steve English, Mrs. Kate Smith, Mr. Willie Graddy

Piney Grove—Mrs. Addie Thornton

Rose Hill—Mr. A. F. Knowles

Rowan—Mr. James Marshburn, Mrs. Melissa Gotier, Mr. J. O. Evans, Mrs. Amanda Sutton, Mrs. Atwood Burgess, Mr. L. E. Robinson, Mrs. Jimmie Robinson

Siloam—Mr. Benjamin Hall, Mrs. R. B. Cannady

Teachey—Mr. P. W. Teachey

Turkey—Mrs. Lottie Holland, Mr. Dewey Holland

Union Grove—Mr. Harmon Carter

Warsaw, Calvary—Mr. Ivey Carter (Deacon)

Warsaw, First—Mrs. A. B. Baines, Mr. Paul Barnette, Mrs. P. S. Berry, Mrs. Emma Herring, Mrs. D. J. Hubbard, Mr. Charlie Miller, Mrs. George Miller

Wells Chapel—Mrs. Carrie Moore, Mr. B. A. Newkirk (Deacon); Mr. H. E. Johnson, Mrs. Lena Rackley, Mrs. Lillie Highsmith

## MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

### (January, 1965 through September, 1965)

| | 1964 | 1965 |
|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | $ 00.00 | $ 00.00 |
| Bear Marsh | 160.65 | 147.00 |
| Beulah | 11.00 | 00.00 |
| Calypso | 00.00 | 00.00 |
| Center | 26.64 | 30.00 |
| Clinton | 104.60 | 18.00 |
| Clinton: Immanuel | 49.30 | 19.10 |
| Concord | 14.50 | 62.85 |
| Corinth | 52.50 | 67.05 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 15.00 | 25.00 |
| Evergreen | 26.10 | 23.02 |
| Faison | 29.50* | 29.30 |
| Garland | 00.00 | 00.00 |
| Garners Chapel | 59.05 | 29.50 |
| Grove Park | 00.00 | 00.00 |
| Ingold | 52.35 | 41.86 |
| Island Creek | 82.73 | 00.00 |
| Johnson | 50.00 | 39.22 |
| Jones Chapel | 11.00 | 10.00 |
| Kenansville | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Magnolia | 104.50 | 48.01 |
| Mt. Gilead | 17.50 | 20.60 |
| Mt. Olive | 86.50 | 57.75 |
| Mt. Vernon | 25.55 | 35.98 |
| New Hope | 25.10 | |
| Pin Hook S. S. | 50.00 | 00.00 |
| Piney Grove | 83.50 | 100.71 |
| Poplar Grove | 28.60 | 21.30 |
| Poston | 00.00 | 50.00 |
| Rose Hill | 77.65 | 115.00 |
| Rowan | 45.85 | 34.96 |
| Sharon | 21.89 | 38.00 |
| Shiloh | 108.77 | 105.61 |
| Siloam | 51.70 | 63.85 |
| Teacheys | 80.81 | 66.53 |
| Turkey | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Union Grove | 12.97 | 18.26 |
| Warsaw: Calvary | 15.91 | 3.00 |
| Warsaw: First | 111.83 | 79.00 |
| Well's Chapel | 25.00 | |
| TOTALS | $1,843.45 | $1,537.10 |

# 1965 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

| Church | Enrollment | Average Attendance | Profession of Faith | Prep. Day | Number of Days | Hours Per Day | Grade | Offerings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | 51 | 49 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | $ 9.66 |
| Bear Marsh | 108 | 100 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 12.50 |
| Beulah | 67 | 53 | 3 | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 13.55 |
| Calypso — No School | | | | | | | | |
| Center | 32 | 23 | 6 | Yes | 7 | 2 1/3 | CC | 8.46 |
| Clinton: First | 231 | 187 | 0 | Yes | 7 | 2 1/2 | | 33.50 |
| Grove Park | 180 | 159 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 20.67 |
| Immanuel | 126 | 100 | 3 | Yes | 10 | 3 | Std | 22.46 |
| Concord | 72 | 54 | 0 | Yes | 6 | 3 | AA | 15.29 |
| Corinth | 89 | 84 | 1 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 11.00 |
| Dobson's Chapel | 69 | 64 | 0 | Yes | 8 | 3 | BB | 16.20 |
| Evergreen | 59 | 49 | 1 | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 11.33 |
| Faison — No School | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | 103 | 84 | 0 | Yes | 10 | 3 | BB | 23.71 |
| Garner's Chapel | 44 | 42 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 10.34 |
| Ingold | 46 | 38 | 2 | Yes | 6 | 3 | B | 9.60 |
| Island Creek | 84 | 71 | 5 | Yes | 10 | 3 | CC | 46.22 |
| Johnson's | 90 | 77 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 17.29 |
| Jones Chapel — No Report | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville — (See Bottom) | | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | 129 | 119 | 5 | Yes | 5 | 3 | B | 31.33 |
| Mt. Gilead | 96 | 87 | 3 | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 16.39 |
| Mt. Olive First | 166 | 142 | 0 | Yes | 8 | 3 | C | 38.20 |
| Mt. Vernon | 84 | 84 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 17.57 |
| New Hope | 44 | 40 | 2 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 16.43 |
| Piney Grove | 80 | 70 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 28.39 |
| Poplar Grove | 42 | 39 | 2 | Yes | 5 | 3 | E | 12.22 |
| Poston | 130 | 113 | 0 | Yes | 7 | 3 | | 12.50 |
| Rose Hill | 170 | 147 | 9 | Yes | 8 | 3 | BB | 32.83 |
| Rowan | 186 | 158 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | A | 29.70 |
| Sharon | 88 | 80 | 2 | Yes | 8 | 3 | A | 23.86 |
| Shiloh — No Report | | | | | | | | |
| Siloam | 67 | 62 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | DD | 13.47 |
| Teachey | 45 | 33 | 1 | Yes | 5 | 2 1/2 | D | 5.00 |
| Turkey | 79 | 68 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | | 16.32 |
| Union Grove — No Report | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, Calvary | 82 | 71 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | C | 7.35 |
| First | 120 | 108 | 0 | Yes | 5 | 3 | BB | 20.00 |
| Wells Chapel | 81 | 72 | 4 | Yes | 5 | 3 | D | 21.52 |
| 33 Chs. Report | 3240 | 2727 | 49 | 33 | 3-10 Day | 30-3 Hr. | 1 Std. | $624.85 |
| 1962 | 3488 | 2830 | 59 | 28 | | | | $561.11 |
| 1963 | 3222 | 2675 | 35 | 30 | | | | $526.78 |
| 1964 | 3804 | 3018 | 31 | 34 | | | | $716.07 |

Kenansville Union School at Methodist Church Enrolled 101 (38 Baptist).

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred F. Gibson
V. B. S. Supt.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1964-65

### RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

| | |
|---|---|
| Alum Springs | $ 5.00 |
| Bear Marsh | 195.00 |
| Beulah | 3.00 |
| Calypso | NONE |
| Center | 30.00 |
| Calvary | 14.14 |
| Clinton First | 675.82 |
| Concord | NONE |
| Corinth | 200.00 |
| Dobson Chapel | 50.00 |
| Evergreen | 86.00 |
| Faison | NONE |
| Garland | 120.00 |
| Garner's Chapel | NONE |
| Grove Park | 540.12 |
| Immanuel | 214.00 |
| Ingold | 50.00 |
| Island Creek | NONE |
| Johnson | 125.00 |
| Jones Chapel | 75.00 |
| Kenansville | 105.00 |
| Magnolia | 234.97 |
| Mt. Gilead | 200.00 |
| Mt. Olive | 540.00 |
| Mt. Vernon | 140.00 |
| New Hope | 100.00 |
| Piney Grove | 225.00 |
| Poplar Grove | 79.05 |
| Poston | 99.00 |
| Rose Hill | 325.00 |
| Rowan | 425.00 |
| Sharon | 58.50 |
| Shiloh | NONE |
| Siloam | 300.00 |
| Teachey | 120.00 |
| Turkey | 95.00 |
| Union Grove | 12.00 |
| Warsaw First | 696.00 |
| Wells Chapel | 50.00 |
| Total | $6,187.60 |
| Receipts from churches | $6,187.60 |
| State Convention | 615.00 |
| Missionary Supply | 117.50 |
| Total | $6,920.10 |

## BUDGET 1964-65

**Disbursements:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Supply: | |
| Postal & Office Supplies | $ 224.08 |
| Minutes | 501.61 |
| Missionary: | |
| Salary | $2,100.00 |
| Travel | 300.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 200.00 |
| Convention Expense | 55.00 |
| Annuity Board (Retirement) | 366.74 |
| Christmas Gift | 75.00 |
| ½ Supply to churches | 58.75 |
| Organizations: | |
| Vacation Bible School | 26.78 |
| Assoc. Training Union | 72.04 |
| Evangelism | 20.55 |
| Youth Camp | 286.00 |
| Other: | |
| Clerk, Salary | $ 100.00 |
| Annual Meeting Programs | 95.45 |
| Upkeep & Imp. on H&O | 65.80 |
| Telephone | 70.28 |
| Missions Committee | 127.06 |
| Ins. on House | 32.56 |
| Carolina Power Co. | 61.14 |
| Total | $4,783.84 |

Respectfully submitted,

Amos Brinson, Treas.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period 9-1-64 to 8-31-65, have been reviewed and found to be in order and correct.

Charles N. Pope, Chairman

Auditing Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| Bank balance as per statement August 31, 1965 | $3,029.60 |
| Deposits in transit added | 989.64 |
| Net Balance August 31, 1965 | $4,019.24 |

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.
Kenansville, N. C.
P. Kretsch, Cashier

| | |
|---|---|
| Bank balance August 31, 1965 | $1,882.98 |
| Receipts | $6,920.10 |
| Total | $8,803.08 |
| Disbursements | $4,783.84 |
| Balance in Bank August 31, 1965 | $4,019.24 |

## BUDGET 1965-66

**Anticipated Disbursements**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Supplies:** | |
| Postage & Office Supplies | $ 350.00 |
| Minutes | 600.00 |
| **Missionary:** | |
| Salary | 4,500.00 |
| Travel | 600.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 900.00 |
| Convention Expense | 300.00 |
| Annuity Board | 400.00 |
| **Organizations:** | |
| Associational Sunday School | 100.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 60.00 |
| Associational Training Union | 125.00 |
| Brotherhood & R. A.'s | 50.00 |
| Music | 50.00 |
| Evangelism | 100.00 |
| Youth Camp | 150.00 |
| **Other:** | |
| Clerk Salary | 100.00 |
| Treasurer's Salary | 25.00 |
| Annual Meeting Programs | 125.00 |
| Upkeep & Improvement | 655.41 |
| Telephone | 175.00 |
| New Work | 200.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 150.00 |
| Moving Associational Missionary | 591.24 |

**Anticipated Income**

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $ 8,856.65 |
| State Conv. | 1,200.00 |
| Mission Sup. | 250.00 |
| | $10,306.65 |

## SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

## OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

**(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)**

**1966**

1st day .....*Warsaw, Calvary

2nd day .....*Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

**1967**

1st day .....*Kenansville, Jones Chapel

2nd day .....*Corinth, Teachey

**1968**

1st day .....Rose Hill

2nd day .....Immanuel

**1969**

1st day .....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove

2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center

**1970**

1st day .....*Island Creek, Shiloh

2nd day .....Grove Park

**1971**

1st day .....Clinton, First

2nd day .....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

**1972**

1st day .....Mount Olive

2nd day .....*Mt. Gilead

Union Grove

**1973**

1st day .....*Siloam, Evergreen

2nd day .....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

**1974**

1st day .....Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon

2nd day .....Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

**1975**

1st day .....Rowan

2nd day .....Poston, Wells Chapel

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1827—Beulah | James Matthews | J. L. Britt | J. B. Taylor |
| 1828—South West | James Matthews | V. N.Seawell | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1829—Limestone | James Matthews | J. R. Oliver | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1830—Bull Tail | James Matthews | F. H. Ivey | W. B. Pope |
| 1831—Island Creek | James Matthews | L. T. Carroll | J. B. Harrell |
| 1832—Browns | James Matthews | J. T. Bland | Hiram Stallings |
| 1833—Lisbon | James Matthews | Allen Morriss | John Gornto |
| 1834—Bear Marsh | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | Allen Morriss |
| 1835—Limestone | W. J. Findley | Allen Morriss | George Fennell |
| 1836—Beaver Dam | Geo. Fennell | Allen Morriss | H. Swinson |
| 1837—Wells Chapel | W. J. Findley | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1838—Rowans | W. J. Findley | G. W. Hufham | Hiram Stallings |
| 1839—Johnson's | James Mathis | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1840—Concord | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | George Fennell |
| 1841—Bear Marsh | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Hufham |
| 1842—Red Hill | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | H. Stallings |
| 1843—Beulah | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | R. McNab |
| 1844—Kenansville | James Carroll | G. W. Hufham | W. J. Findlay |
| 1845—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | David Rogers |
| 1846—Wilmington | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | W. J. Findlay |
| 1847—Harriet's Chapel | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | David Thompson |
| 1848—White Oak | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | James Rogers |
| 1849—Mt. Gilead | James McDaniel | J. G. Dickson | Isaac W. West |
| 1850—Bear Marsh | James McDaniel | Robert McNab | W. J. Findlay |
| 1851—Little Creek | Benjamin Oliver | A. J. Battle | A. J. Battle |
| 1852—New Hope | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | D. Furman |
| 1853—Moore's Creek | G. W. Wallace | A. J. Battle | L. F. Williams |
| 1854—Beulah | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | M. R. Forey |
| 1855—Concord | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | W. P. Riddle |
| 1856—Boykin's Chapel | G. W. Wallace | D. Cashwell | James McDaniel |
| 1857—Warsaw | G. W. Wallace | G. W. Wallace | C. C. Gordon |
| 1858—Bear Marsh | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | G. W. Wallace |
| 1859—Beaver Dam | Benjamin Oliver | G. W. Hufham | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1860—Lebanon | Benjamin Oliver | Amos Royal | G. W. Wallace |
| 1861—Piney Grove | Benjamin Oliver | J. G. Dickson | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1862—Mt. Gilead | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. B. Taylor |
| 1863—Beulah | S. J. Faison | J. G. Dickson | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1864—Boykin's Chapel | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | G. W. Wallace |
| 1865—Moore's Creek | Owen Fennell | J. G. Dickson | J. S. Wathall |
| 1866—Union Chapel | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | R. F. Marable |
| 1867—Bear Marsh | W. M. Kennedy | J. N. Stallings | J. L. Pritchard |
| 1868—Beulah | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | Hugh McAlpin |
| 1869—Lisbon | Hugh McAlphin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1870—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1871—New Hope | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | J. E. King |
| 1872—Union Lenoir | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Kennedy |
| 1873—Shiloh | Hugh McAlpin | Isham Royal | W. M. Young |
| 1874—Island Creek | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1875—Beaufort | J. N. Stallings | Isham Royal | G. S. Best |
| 1876—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. P. Faison |
| 1877—Corinth | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. C. Hiden |
| 1878—New Bern | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | A. D. Cohen |
| 1879—Piney Grove | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | J. N. Stallings |
| 1880—Bethel | J. L. Stewart | Isham Royal | S. W. Westcot |
| 1881—Magnolia | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | J. L. Stewart |
| 1882—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. R. Oliver | A. C. Dixon |
| 1883—Bethlehem | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. H. Ivey |
| 1884—Pollocksville | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. R. Taylor |
| 1885—Mt. Olive | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. W. Eason |
| 1886—Clinton | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | J. L. Stewart |
| 1887—Wells Chapel | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. C. Newton |
| 1888—Warsaw | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | T. H. Pritchard |
| 1889—Concord | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | F. R. Underwood |
| 1890—Riley's Creek | J. L. Stewart | J. L. Britt | C. A. Jenkins |
| 1891—Dobson's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1892—Emma's Chapel | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | J. L. Stewart |
| 1893—Johnson's | J. L. Stewart | Oliver Blackburr | O. P. Meeks |
| 1894—Lisbon | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | John Mitchell |
| 1895—Corinth | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | A. A. Butler |
| 1896—Island Creek | S. D. Swaim | A. R. Herring | C. G. Wells |
| 1897—Kenansville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | I. F. Boone |
| 1898—Harrell's Store | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1899—Mount Holly | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1900—Mount Olive | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | R. H. Gilbert |

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| YEAR PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901—Mount Gilead | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | N. B. Cobb |
| 1902—Hallsville | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1903—Rose Hill | J. L. Stewart | A. R. Herring | J. L. Stewart |
| 1904—New Hope | J. L. Stewart | A. F. Robinson | V. N. Johnson |
| 1905—Mount Olive | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. H. Booth |
| 1906—Lisbon | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | J. L. Stewart |
| 1907—Clinton | C. E. Daniel | A. F. Robinson | C. M. Rock |
| 1908—Warsaw | C. E. Daniel | H. L. Stewart | J. M. Page |
| 1909—Corinth | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. M. Alderman |
| 1910—Bethel | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | P. A. Anthony |
| 1911—Rowan | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | E. J. Harrell |
| 1912—Bear Marsh | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | W. B. Rivenbark |
| 1913—Beulaville | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | J. G. Newton |
| 1914—Oak Vale | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | B. G. Early |
| 1915—Johnson's | C. E. Daniel | A. R. Herring | C. H. Cashwell |
| 1916—Calypso | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | W. N. Johnson |
| 1917—Piney Grove | C. E. Daniel | A. L. Carlton | R. H. Herring |
| 1918—Concord | H. L. Stewart | A. L. Carlton | R. T. Vann |
| 1919—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | D. P. Harris |
| 1920—Clinton | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. W. Cawthon |
| 1921—Siloam | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | L. R. O'Brien |
| 1922—Sharon | H. L. Stewart | E. P. Blanchard | R. T. Vann |
| 1923—Corinth | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | J. M. Duncan |
| 1924—Dobson's Chapel | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | G. W. Rollins |
| 1925—Turkey | H. L. Stewart | D. J. Middleton | T. H. King |
| 1926—Island Creek | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Naff |
| 1927—Beulah | T. H. King | C. I. Robinson | J. H. Barnes |
| 1928—Bear Marsh | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Beach |
| 1929—Ingold | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | C. V. Brooks |
| 1930—Hallsville | H. L. Stewart | C. I. Robinson | E. N. Johnson |
| 1931—New Hope | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. C. Foster |
| 1932—Kenansville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. H. Williams |
| 1933—Mount Gilead | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. M. Holloway |
| 1934—Concord | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | R. F. Marshburn |
| 1935—Magnolia | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | L. L. Johnson |
| 1936—Rowan | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. P. Page |
| 1937—Warsaw | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Powers |
| 1938—Beulaville | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | W. R. Stephens |
| 1939—Rose Hill | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. P. Gulley |
| 1940—Clinton | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | S. L. Morgan, Jr. |
| 1941—Bear Marsh | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. B. Sessoms |
| 1942—Johnson's | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. L. Jones |
| 1943—Turkey | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | T. N. Cooper |
| 1944—Mount Olive | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | G. Van Stephens |
| 1945—Ingold | F. W. McGowen | C. I. Robinson | J. V. Case |
| 1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | G. W. Lambert |
| 1947—Island Creek & Corinth | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | Gilmer Beck |
| 1948—Garland & Cedar Fork | G. Van Stephens | C. I. Robinson | A. L. Benton |
| 1949—Rose Hill & Clinton | Thom. L. Rich, Jr. | Paul L. Cashwell | E. N. Teague |
| 1950—Magnolia & Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. C. Conoly |
| 1951—Piney Grove & Warsaw | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | J. P. Royal |
| 1952—Siloam & Dobson's Chapel | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | Elliot B. Stewart |
| 1953—Mount Olive & Turkey | A. W. Greenlaw | Paul L. Cashwell | E. F. Knight |
| 1954—Rowan & Johnson's | Mack Herring | Paul L. Cashwell | T. W. Williams |
| 1955—Sharon & Beulaville | Paul L. Cashwell | Paul T. Mull | Julian Motley |
| 1956—Warsaw & Bear Marsh | J. C. Mitchell | H. M. Baker | Robert A. Melvin |
| 1957—Immanuel & Kenansville | T. W. Williams | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Turner |
| 1958—Rose Hill | C. F. Shipp | Eugene B. Hager | M. M. Johnson |
| 1959—Calypso & Ingold | C. F. Shipp | Paul T. Mull | Lauren Sharpe |
| 1960—Island Creek & Grove Park | D. E. Parkerson | Paul T. Mull | Jerry DeBell |
| 1961—Clinton, First & Magnolia | D. E. Parkerson | Paul T. Mull | L. H. Knott |
| 1962—Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead | Mack Herring | Paul T. Mull | A. Quakenbush |
| 1963—Siloam & Turkey | Milton Boone | Paul T. Mull | Hugh R. Williams |
| 1964—Piney Grove & Sharon | Milton Boone | Paul T. Mull | D. E. Parkerson |
| 1965—Rowan & Wells Chapel | M. M. Johnson | E. L. Eiland | Wayne Wheeler |

## CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

At a recent session of the Associational Council, it was called to our attention that if we are to properly promote a yearly camp for our youth, that it would be well to provide a Camp Committee, chosen by the Association in the same manner in which other Associational Committees are chosen.

In fact, the Associational Council meeting at Alum Springs Church approved such a move, and asked that the necessary amendment to the Eastern Baptist Association Constitution be made.

Therefore, we the appointed Committee on Constitutional Change bring the following unanimous report:

It is moved that the following change be made in the Constitution of the Eastern Baptist Association: Under Article 14, Section III and following (11) number (12) shall be added as follows: (12) CAMP COMMITTEE — The Camp Committee shall be composed of four (4) members, with the W.M.U. President serving as chairman. It shall be the duty of the Committee to plan for and promote a Youth Camp for the boys and girls of our Association, and to encourage participation in the State Baptist camps.

Committee:

Arnold Keaton

Jim Kirstein

Waldo D. Early, Chmn.

## CAMP REPORT

The Eastern Baptist Association Youth Camp was held July 5-9 at Southwood College, Salemburg, N. C. with 107 boys and girls in attendance. A faculty of seventeen provided supervision, instruction and inspiration. Of this number, ten were on the campus permanently. Instructional features included mission study books, G. A. and R. A. work, and a fine film and discussion on alcohol. Inspiration was provided by a tour of the Bible lands by Williams Jones, messages from pastors in the association, and by the messages of Mr. and Mrs. Takashi Yoshizu, Japanese pastor and wife studying in our country. Planned recreation included swimming, softball, crafts, basketball, stunt and talent night.

The outstanding time of camp was the campfire consecration service on Thursday night. Ten boys and girls made professions of faith and fifteen made consecration decisions.

One thing marred the general sense of accomplishment and that is the fact that many boys and girls missed the camp. Several reasons account for this. It was a week later than last year and many were already working in tobacco. Also the camp did not receive local church promotion necessary in some cases. This resulted not only in the boys and girls missing camp but also that the camp had to operate on a deficit. Two choices were open to the camp committee. Either operate on a deficit for those who had already planned to attend or cancel the camp altogether. The college had already ordered perishable food and had made preparation for us. It seemed the part of wisdom and the leadership of the Holy Spirit to continue. The service on Thursday night seemed to bear this out. Expenditures were cut as far as possible. Roughly they were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Southwood College | $1,500.00 |
| First Aid | 5.45 |
| Craft Materials | 2.17 |
| Rev. Yoshizu | 20.00 |
| Travel for Missionary | 10.00 |
| Commercial Printing | 14.22 |
| Hart | 1.68 |
| Insurance | 58.50 |

Roughly a deficit of $290.00.

In this light, I make the following recommendations to be acted upon separately:

1. That the association assume the deficit of the camp.
2. That the constitution committee be instructed to prepare an amendment to the constitution which would provide that the Camp Committee be a permanent committee of the association to be chosen in the same manner as the other eleven committees.
3. That the budget committee study the matter of including in the budget an amount adequate to insure the proper administration of a camp.

Respectfully submitted,

Wayne Wheeler

# Statistical Tables

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

| Churches | Clerk — E. Lamar Eiland<br>Rt. 1, Box 122, Magnolia<br><br>Moderator, Rev. M. M. Johnson<br>Rt. 2, Clinton<br><br>Pastors and Addresses | Year Organized | Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7 | Services 1-2-3-4 | Revival Meetings Held | No. Missions Started this Year | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Baptisms | Other Additions | Members lost by Letter, Death, Etc. | Resident Members | Nonresident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Members Received Non-Baptist Churches | Members lost to Non-Baptist Churches | State Paper In Budget? | Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | M. Carlisle Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 1908 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 45 | 41 | 86 | 0 | 3 | No | 1,950 |
| Bear Marsh | R. H. Kelly, Route 2, Mt. Olive | 1763 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 257 | 84 | 341 | 0 | 2 | Yes | 4,680 |
| Beulah | Graham Elmore, 1003 Bradshaw St., Clinton | 1814 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 18 | 73 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 1,800 |
| Calypso | R. A. Thompson, P. O. Box 248, Calypso | 1908 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 166 | 88 | 254 | 0 | 2 | No | 3,120 |
| Center | R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg | 1901 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 48 | 25 | 73 | 1 | 0 | No | 180 |
| Clinton, First | William M. Jones, 126 Doris Avenue, Clinton | 1885 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 41 | 35 | 828 | 282 | 1110 | 7 | 8 | Yes | 7,875 |
| Grove Park | Jasper Hinson, 605 Northeast Blvd., Clinton | 1954 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 413 | 78 | 491 | 1 | 1 | No | 4,992 |
| Immanuel | James F. Kirstein, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton | 1956 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 263 | 56 | 319 | 4 | 1 | Yes | 5,200 |
| Concord | T. N. Cooper, Ingold | 1825 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 42 | 104 | 1 | 0 | No | 1,320 |
| Corinth | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 1853 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 279 | 65 | 344 | 0 | 0 | No | 3,270 |
| Dobson's Chapel | E. Lamar Eiland, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 1864 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 111 | 79 | 190 | 0 | 1 | No | 2,340 |
| Evergreen | B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1919 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 76 | 66 | 142 | 1 | 1 | No | 1,833 |
| Faison | R. A. Thompson, P. O. Box 248, Calypso | 1885 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 113 | 44 | 157 | 1 | 1 | No | 2,215 |
| Garland | Wayne Wheeler, Box 178, Garland | 1867 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 245 | 67 | 312 | 0 | 1 | No | 4,000 |
| Garner's Chapel | M. Carlisle Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 1926 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 64 | 132 | 1 | 0 | No | 1,700 |
| Ingold | T. N. Cooper, Ingold | 1923 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 95 | 42 | 137 | 0 | 1 | No | 2,600 |
| Island Creek | R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 1802 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 276 | 58 | 334 | 0 | 0 | No | 5,720 |
| Johnson | Alfred F. Gibson, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 1835 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 180 | 107 | 287 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 4,200 |
| Jones Chapel | Deon Butler, Box 1223, Jacksonville | 1913 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 78 | 17 | 95 | 2 | 0 | No | 1,200 |
| Kenansville | L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville | 1837 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 110 | 37 | 147 | 1 | 0 | No | 3,900 |
| Magnolia | Norman Aycock, Box 35, Magnolia | 1835 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 203 | 59 | 262 | 2 | 0 | No | 4,600 |
| Mt. Gilead | B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1847 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 248 | 98 | 346 | 1 | 0 | | 3,275 |
| Mt. Olive, First | | 1863 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 18 | 19 | 491 | 143 | 634 | 6 | 6 | Yes | 5,200 |
| Mt. Vernon | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Faison | 1910 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 142 | 59 | 201 | 0 | 0 | No | 2,340 |
| New Hope | Waldo D. Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton | 1817 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 122 | 25 | 147 | 0 | 0 | Yes | 1,950 |
| Piney Grove | Arnold E. Keaton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Faison | 1844 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 188 | 25 | 213 | 0 | 2 | No | 2,860 |
| Poplar Grove | Waldo D. Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton | 1880 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 70 | 20 | 90 | 0 | 0 | No | 1,020 |
| Poston | Leonard Quick, Rt. 2, Wallace | 1958 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 244 | 13 | 257 | 0 | 2 | Yes | 4,000 |
| Rose Hill | Hugh Ross Williams | 1900 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 344 | 175 | 519 | 2 | 2 | Yes | 6,000 |
| Rowan | M. M. Johnson, Reed's Ford Rd., Clinton | 1749 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 440 | 84 | 524 | 1 | 0 | No | 5,400 |
| Sharon | Ernest Whelchel, Box 126, Chinquapin | 1860 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 145 | 42 | 187 | 1 | 0 | No | 4,210 |
| Shiloh | David Cox, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 1941 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 126 | 55 | 181 | 0 | 0 | No | 4,940 |
| Siloam | Sam Ingram, Rt. 1, Harrells | 1889 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 142 | 40 | 182 | 0 | 1 | Yes | 4,229 |
| Teachey | E. F. Knight, Teachey | 1885 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 113 | 54 | 167 | 0 | 0 | No | 1,950 |
| Turkey | Kenneth Nixon, P. O. Box 112, Turkey | 1908 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 199 | 76 | 275 | 2 | 1 | No | 5,200 |
| Union Grove | L. L. Barns, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown | 1915 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 104 | 41 | 145 | 0 | 0 | No | 960 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Millard Bounds, P. O. Box 27, Warsaw | 1959 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 178 | 17 | 195 | 0 | 0 | No | 3,772 |
| First | D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw | 1856 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 27 | 28 | 503 | 184 | 687 | 2 | 2 | Yes | 6,000 |
| Wells Chapel | M. S. McLain, Rt. 1, Wallace | 1756 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 239 | 91 | 330 | 0 | 0 | No | 4,000 |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | | 312 | 231 | 313 | 8009 | 2662 | 10670 | 37 | 38 | | 136,001 |

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| Churches | Associational Superintendent Mr. Billy H. Adkerson 403 Carolina Ave., Clinton<br>Sunday School Superintendent and Addresses | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65 up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Grand Total Enrolment | Average Weekly Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enrolment | Mission V.B.S. Enrolment | Total V.B.S. Enrolment | No. New S. S.s. Organized this Year | No. Extension Classes Church Conducts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | George Kelly, Mt. Olive | 0 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 107 | 59 | 51 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 2 |
| Bear Marsh | Everette Kornegay, Mt. Olive | 0 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 240 | 126 | 108 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Faison | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 55 | 49 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 1 |
| Calypso | A. D. Johnson, Calypso | 0 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Center | Wilbert Blackburn, Garland | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 25 | 58 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton, First | John Flake, Clinton | 20 | 66 | 38 | 84 | 102 | 71 | 81 | 24 | 52 | 80 | 223 | 132 | 21 | 6 | | 1000 | 529 | 206 | | 206 | 0 | 0 |
| Grove Park | Gordon Powell, Clinton | | 40 | 38 | 60 | 65 | 41 | 42 | | 56 | 87 | 67 | | | 4 | | 525 | 250 | 180 | | 180 | 0 | 0 |
| Immanuel | Jeff Honeycutt, Clinton | 0 | 38 | 13 | 38 | 70 | 40 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 389 | 236 | 115 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | | 12 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 14 | | | | 30 | | | 4 | | 94 | 57 | 61 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | Edward Jackson, Wallace | 17 | 30 | 21 | 31 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 0 | 19 | | 84 | 7 | 3 | | 328 | 154 | 89 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 0 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 109 | 80 | 69 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| Evergreen | Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | | | 13 | 4 | 14 | 13 | | 8 | | 19 | 19 | | | | | 90 | 50 | 59 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| Faison | M. H. Brown, Faison | 0 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 26 | | | 2 | | 133 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garland | R. Kenneth Melvin, Garland | | 27 | 15 | 27 | 32 | 39 | 23 | 18 | 2 | 32 | 59 | 10 | | 7 | 0 | 291 | 136 | 111 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 0 |
| Garner's Chapel | Varner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | | 3 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 6 | | | | 106 | 65 | 44 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Ingold | Gordon Cashwell, Ingold | | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 10 | | | 12 | 17 | 25 | | 5 | | 123 | 70 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Island Creek | George Brown, Rt. 2, Wallace | 0 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 38 | 233 | 145 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | Jesse J. Quinn, Rt. 2, Warsaw | | 18 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 11 | | 33 | 58 | | | 3 | | 187 | 107 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| Jones Chapel | Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson | | | 19 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 15 | | | 45 | | | | | | 108 | 65 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenansville | F. W. McGowan, Kenansville | | 19 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 15 | | 23 | 30 | | 5 | 4 | | 168 | 111 | 38 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| Magnolia | Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia | 0 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 231 | 144 | 135 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | | 20 | 14 | 23 | 28 | 22 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 39 | 40 | 20 | | 4 | | 268 | 149 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive, First | W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive | 10 | 48 | 39 | 49 | 71 | 77 | 20 | | | 63 | | 173 | 22 | 5 | | 577 | 265 | 166 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | Samuel M. Quinn, Clinton | | 8 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 18 | 33 | | | | 3 | | 140 | 75 | 80 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | James T. Bland, Warsaw | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 18 | | | 34 | | 0 | 5 | | 93 | 51 | 44 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove | L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton | 0 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 31 | 19 | 19 | | | 26 | 74 | | | 4 | | 222 | | 81 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| Poplar Grove | Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison | | 6 | 6 | | 10 | 17 | | | | 24 | 20 | 7 | | 11 | | 101 | 46 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| Poston | Bennie Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace | 10 | 37 | 39 | 31 | 44 | 27 | 10 | | | | 120 | | 6 | 3 | | 321 | 144 | 129 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 0 |
| Rose Hill | William E. Wells, Teachey | 0 | 45 | 25 | 34 | 50 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 376 | 187 | 178 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 0 |
| Rowan | James R. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton | 9 | 28 | 27 | 31 | 56 | 40 | 31 | | 8 | 48 | 135 | 9 | 17 | 5 | | 444 | 191 | 186 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharon | Walter Nethercutt, Rose Hill | | 8 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 20 | | | 20 | 54 | 1 | | 3 | | 167 | 100 | 88 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Jasper H. Young, Chinquapin | 4 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 15 | | | 29 | 27 | 31 | | 2 | | 195 | 121 | 63 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Siloam | Charles Murphy, Tomahawk | 0 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 169 | | 67 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| Teachey | Johnnie Hardison, Teachey | | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 40 | 26 | | | | | | | 127 | 65 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Turkey | L. D. Massey, Turkey | | 13 | 10 | 16 | 28 | 29 | 12 | 19 | | 38 | 31 | | | 4 | | 200 | 128 | 79 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Grove | O'Dell Matthis, Clinton | | | 9 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 18 | | | | 38 | | | | | 100 | 60 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Warsaw, Calvary. | David Watts, Warsaw | 5 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 32 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 153 | 90 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| First | Fayette Batts, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 0 | 41 | 23 | 47 | 69 | 55 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 46 | 148 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 518 | 235 | 120 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| Wells Chapel | Ralph S. Highsmith, Willard | | 14 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 15 | | 16 | 57 | | | 4 | 0 | 191 | 119 | | | | 0 | 0 |
| TOTALS | | 78 | 671 | 600 | 764 | 1076 | 898 | 712 | 334 | 207 | 1162 | 1783 | 531 | 102 | 137 | 38 | 9125 | 4650 | 3119 | 0 | 3119 | 0 | 3 |

Table C—TRAINING UNION

| Churches | Associational Director<br>Charles Lee Pope<br>405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton, N. C.<br>Training Union Directors and Addresses | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65-over) | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Grand Total Training Union Enr. | Average Weekly Attendance | Orientation Program For New Members | No. Unions Using Alt. Adult Or. Plan |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. Pattie Bell, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 49 | 40 | No | 0 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | 0 |
| Calypso | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | 0 |
| Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | 0 |
| Clinton, First | E. T. Lewis, Jr., Pine View Rd., Clinton | 16 | 11 | 36 | 63 | 73 | 24 | | 19 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 303 | 110 | Yes | |
| Grove Park | Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 6 | 6 | 4 | 24 | 25 | | | 7 | 19 | | 2 | | 93 | 60 | No | 1 |
| Immanuel | Wilbert Massey, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton | 7 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 116 | 53 | No | 1 |
| Concord | Leslie J. Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia | | 7 | 6 | 12 | 6 | | | | 19 | | | | 50 | 29 | | 0 |
| Corinth | Alvin C. Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace | | 4 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 15 | | | 10 | | 67 | 45 | No | 0 |
| Dobson's Chapel | J. D. Chambers, Rt. 2, Kenansville | | 4 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 40 | No | 2 |
| Evergreen | None | | 3 | | 7 | | 4 | | | 8 | | 3 | 0 | 25 | 14 | No | |
| Faison | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | |
| Garland | William D. Carter, Garland | 4 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 28 | | | 15 | 16 | | 3 | 0 | 93 | 27 | No | 0 |
| Garner's Chapel | Mrs. Randall Albertson, Mt. Olive | | | 10 | 4 | 7 | 10 | | 10 | 9 | 1 | | 0 | 51 | 22 | | |
| Ingold | Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 1, Clinton | | 5 | | | | 9 | 4 | | 16 | | 3 | 0 | 37 | 18 | No | 0 |
| Island Creek | Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey | 0 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 60 | 48 | No | 0 |
| Johnson | Marvin Lewis, Rt. 1, Kenansville | 2 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 6 | | 22 | | | 3 | 0 | 68 | 30 | No | 0 |
| Jones Chapel | Vivian Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 | | 10 | | | | 0 | 32 | 22 | No | 0 |
| Kenansville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | Kenneth Wilson, Box 103, Magnolia | 4 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 39 | No | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton | | | 7 | 13 | | 18 | | 14 | | | 3 | | 52 | 34 | | |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Mabel Broadhurst, Smith's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive | 3 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 35 | | | | 14 | | 2 | | 88 | 49 | No | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Mrs. Lucille Carter, 104 N. Orange St., Wallace | 8 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 13 | | 3 | | 103 | 65 | Yes | |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. Eugene Pierce, Charity Road, Rose Hill | 9 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 109 | 66 | No | 0 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton | 4 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 28 | 8 | | 31 | 20 | | 5 | | 54 | | Yes | 1 |
| Sharon | Mrs. Louise Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 339, Wallace | | | | 5 | 5 | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 5 | | 35 | 22 | Yes | |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Jeanette Shalor, Rt. 2, Wallace | 3 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 8 | | | | 39 | | | | 85 | 38 | Yes | |
| Siloam | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 17 | No | 1 |
| Teachey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | Mrs. O. R. Phipps, Turkey | 5 | | 12 | 8 | 17 | | | | 15 | | 3 | | 60 | 42 | | |
| Union Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Robert Price, Warsaw | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 24 | No | 1 |
| First | Larry Kingsley, 401 E. College St., Warsaw | 0 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 107 | 45 | Yes | 2 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard | | | 12 | 10 | | 10 | | 29 | | | 2 | | 63 | 30 | No | 0 |
| TOTALS | | 73 | 116 | 184 | 425 | 365 | 175 | 14 | 323 | 286 | 23 | 89 | 0 | 1973 | 1029 | | 9 |

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

| Churches | Associational Music Director<br>James W. Brisson<br>503 Cutchin St., Clinton<br>Music Directors and Addresses | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediate | Young People | Adults | Special Groups, (Ensembles, etc.) | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Average Weekly Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Carlisle Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | Gerald R. Massey, %Massey's Esso Station, Clinton | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 19 | | 10 | | 60 | 40 |
| Calypso | Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Box 248, Calypso | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center | Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, First | James W. Brisson, 503 Cutchin St., Clinton | | 43 | 47 | 58 | | 34 | 26 | 12 | | 220 | 174 |
| Grove Park | C. R. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | | | 25 | 20 | | 30 | 8 | | | 84 | 58 |
| Immanuel | Miss Mary Honeycutt, Russell's Motor Hotel, Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 17 |
| Concord | G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | | 10 | | | 15 | | | | 25 | |
| Corinth | Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill | | | | 12 | | 15 | | | | 27 | 15 |
| Evergreen | Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia | | | | | 2 | 7 | | 2 | | 11 | 9 |
| Faison | M. H. Brown, Faison | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | | | | 26 | 16 |
| Garland | Mrs. Ted L. Tingle, Garland | | 8 | 12 | 12 | | 16 | 48 | | | 48 | 48 |
| Garner's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingold | B. H. Lamb, Ingold | | | | | 8 | 7 | | | | 15 | |
| Island Creek | William Batts, 117 N. Norwood St., Wallace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 15 |
| Johnson | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones Chapel | Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | H. M. West, Jr., RFD, Warsaw | | 15 | | | | 15 | | | | 30 | 18 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia | | | 14 | | | 18 | | | | 32 | 15 |
| Mt. Gilead | B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr., Rt. 4, Mt. Olive | | 18 | 22 | | | 20 | 18 | 5 | | 83 | 60 |
| Mt. Vernon | | | | | 6 | 10 | 16 | | 4 | | 36 | 24 |
| New Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | D. W. Welsh, Rt. 2, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | Edward Clifton, Rt. 2, Faison | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Mrs. Sylvia Evans, 410 W. Southerland St., Wallace | 16 | 14 | 13 | 10 | | 21 | | 2 | | 76 | 60 |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. Hugh Ross Williams, Box 453, Rose Hill | | | | | | 26 | | | | | 13 |
| Rowan | Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, Clinton | | | 6 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 8 | | 48 | |
| Sharon | Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Chinquapin | | | 6 | 20 | | 18 | | 2 | | 46 | 40 |
| Shiloh | Raymond Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | | | | | | | 25 | | | | |
| Siloam | Mrs. William Peterson, Harrells | 9 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 10 | | 6 | | 66 | 50 |
| Teachey | Mrs. C. C. Carr, Teachey | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | Miss Jewell Brinkley, Turkey | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | Ash Hairr, Rt. 4, Clinton | | | | | | 11 | | | | 11 | 6 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First | Mrs. Edriel Ausley, Memorial Drive, Warsaw | | | 35 | 20 | 25 | | | | | 80 | 54 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. I. C. Ennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 30 | 118 | 213 | 192 | 60 | 374 | 126 | 51 | 0 | 1064 | 732 |

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

Assoc. Brotherhood President
Wayne Wheeler, Garland

| Churches | President of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses | Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses | No. Crusader Chapters | Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment | No. Pioneer Chapters | Pioneer (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment | No. Ambassador Chapters | Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment | Total RA Enrolment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enr. | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bear Marsh | None | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | None | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calypso | None | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Center | Sam Marshall, Rt. 1, Garland | Wilbert Blackburn, Garland | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| Clinton, First | Tom Blount, Jr., 504 Beaman, Clinton | Jessie Mercer, Clinton | 2 | 15 | | | | | 15 | | 31 | 31 | 46 |
| Grove Park | Brady Autry, 500 N. East Blvd., Clinton | Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh, Clinton | | | | | | | 22 | | | 35 | 57 |
| Immanuel | Joe Gainey, Rt. 4, Clinton | J. B. Pope, 621 N. West Blvd., Clinton | | | 1 | 14 | | | 14 | | 25 | 25 | 39 |
| Concord | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dobson's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen | None | Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 1 | 13 | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| Faison | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | Harvey Petty, Rt. 1, Garland | None | 1 | 8 | | | | | 8 | 8 | | 8 | 16 |
| Garner's Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingold | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Island Creek | None | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | None | Rudolph Best, Rt. 1, Warsaw | | 5 | 1 | 7 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Jones Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenansville | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Olive, First | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Vernon | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Clyde Best, Rt. 2, Wallace | None | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | 15 | | 27 |
| Rose Hill | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowan | Ralph Robinson, Rt. 2, Clinton | Glenn Hairr, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | 37 | 37 | 46 |
| Sharon | None | Ernest Whelchel, Box 126, Chinquapin | | 4 | | 6 | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| Shiloh | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siloam | None | R. D. Sanderson, Harrells | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Teachey | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, First | Allen Porter, Warsaw | W. J. Knowles, Warsaw | | | | | | | | | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Calvary | Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw | None | | 7 | | 4 | | 1 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 34 |
| Wells Chapel | None | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | | 8 | 84 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 122 | 8 | 164 | 192 | 350 |

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| Churches | Associational President Mrs. Edwin Peterson RFD 4, Clinton, N. C. / WMU Presidents and Addresses | WMS Organizations | Ungraded YWA Organizations | Career Girls' YWA Organizations | High School YWA Organizations | Ungraded GA Organizations | Intermediate GA Organizations | Junior GA Organizations | Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations | Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations | Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations | Sunbeam Nursery Organizations | Grand Total Organizations | WMS Enrolment | Ungraded YWA Enrolment | Career Girls' YWA Enrolment | High School YWA Enrolment | Ungraded GA Enrolment | Intermediate GA Enrolment | Junior GA Enrolment | Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment | Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Mrs. M. Carlisle Franks, RFD, Mt. Olive | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Bear Marsh | Mrs. Ethel Pridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 37 | | | | | 9 | 10 | | | | | 56 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Sophnonia Justice, Rt. 1, Turkey | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Calypso | Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 27 | 10 | | | 15 | | | 12 | | | | 64 |
| Center | Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | | | | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 24 |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Box 110, Clinton | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 167 | | | 11 | | 20 | 37 | | 25 | 20 | 5 | 285 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Rachel Bradshaw, 702 Pet'son, Clinton | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 68 | 9 | | | | 12 | 22 | | 12 | 14 | 4 | 141 |
| Immanuel | Mrs. W. M. Melson, 108 Shield, Clinton | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 30 | | | | 10 | | | 15 | | | | 55 |
| Concord | Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Mrs. Katie Fussell, Rt. 1, Teachey | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Betty Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 15 | | | 5 | | 6 | 8 | | 7 | 6 | | 47 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. A. L. Mathis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | | 23 |
| Faison | Mrs. R. D. Precythe, Faison | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Garland | Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Box 43, Garland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 48 | 6 | | | | 6 | 4 | | 8 | 7 | | 79 |
| Garner's Chapel | Mrs. Randall Albertson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Lois Bradsher, Rt. 4, Box 201, Clinton | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 27 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 8 | | 43 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Wallace | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Johnson | Mrs. J. D. West, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 30 | | | | | 6 | 5 | | | 12 | | 53 |
| Jones Chapel | Mrs. Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 14 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Colon Holland, Kenansville | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Paul Bass, Box 63, Magnolia | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 70 | | | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | 15 | 11 | | 128 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Claxton Matthis, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 42 | | | | | | 14 | | | 25 | | 82 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. Cletus Brock, E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 85 | | | | | 15 | 21 | | 27 | 16 | | 164 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Box 60, Clinton | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Lewis Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 20 | | | | | | | 9 | | | | 29 |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. Lula Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 137, Faison | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Henry Hinson, RFD, Faison | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Poston | Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Rt. 1, Wallace | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 65 | 12 | | | | 8 | 15 | | 13 | 20 | 10 | 143 |
| Rose Hill | Mrs. W. S. Wells, Sr., Box 56, Rose Hill | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 91 | 7 | | | | 5 | 16 | | 18 | 8 | | 145 |
| Rowan | Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 72 | | | | | 8 | 20 | 8 | | | | 108 |
| Sharon | Mrs. Jerry Hatcher, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 23 | | | | | 7 | 6 | 23 | | | | 59 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 34 |
| Siloam | Mrs. Billy Harrell, Harrells | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 51 | | | | | 9 | | | 14 | 13 | | 87 |
| Teachey | Mrs. R. L. Wadsworth, Teachey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | Mrs. Ann M. Nixon, Box 112, Turkey | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 32 | 6 | | | | 10 | 12 | 15 | | | | 75 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Box 359, Clinton | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. Walter Rouse, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 25 | 3 | | | | 5 | 3 | 15 | | | | 51 |
| First | Mrs. N. H. Chambers, Box 163, Warsaw | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 129 | | | | | 7 | 21 | | 24 | 18 | | 199 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. T. C. Bland, Harrells | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 39 | | | | | | | 11 | | | | 50 |
| TOTALS | | 38 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 139 | 1500 | 57 | 0 | 25 | 51 | 157 | 237 | 127 | 163 | 178 | 19 | 2515 |

Table G — BUILDING — CHURCH LIBRARY — SPECIAL INFORMATION

| Churches | Church Librarians and Addresses | Coop. Program % of Total Budget | Asso. Missions Goal Coming Year, % | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church | Money Spent on New Const., Prop. (Miss.) | Total Church Debt at End of Year | No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year | Church Participate in An. Bd. Protec. Plan? | Does Church Have Recreation Com.? | Does Church Have Library? | No. Books in Church Library | No. Film Strip Projectors in Library | No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library | Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? | Church Engage in Visitation Program? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | None | 1 | 6 | | 10,000 | 228 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Bear Marsh | None | | | 15,000 | 75,000 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 65 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Beulah | None | 10 | 1 | | 20,000 | 1,003 | 0 | 590 | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Calypso | None | | | 10,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Center | None | 15 | $ 30 | | 10,000 | 228 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Clinton, First | Mrs. Waldo D. Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton | | | 30,000 | 296,000 | 164,017 | 0 | 45,868 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 1647 | 2 | 1 | Yes | Yes |
| Grove Park | None | | | 16,000 | 198,000 | 0 | 0 | 53,000 | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | | | 1 | Yes | Yes |
| Immanuel | None | | | 10,000 | 60,000 | 1,279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | No | | | | Yes | No |
| Concord | None | | | | 16,000 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Mrs. Eunice Knowles, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 6 | | | 100,000 | | | 5,500 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 260 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No |
| Dobson's Chapel | None | | | 14,045 | 60,000 | 2,962 | 0 | 12,757 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | No | No |
| Evergreen | None | 5 | 2 | | 34,000 | 6,881 | 0 | 11,500 | 0 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 1 | 0 | No | No |
| Falson | None | | | | 23,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | No | | | | No | No |
| Garland | Mrs. O. J. Rich, Garland | 15 | $135 | | 79,000 | | | | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 240 | 1 | 1 | Yes | No |
| Garner's Chapel | None | 10 | $ 79 | 7,000 | 24,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | No | No |
| Ingold | Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Ingold | | | | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | 100 | | 1 | No | |
| Island Creek | None | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 42,000 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 50 | 0 | 1 | No | No |
| Johnson | Mrs. Harry Phillips, Rt. 2, Wallace | | | 9,800 | 48,000 | | 0 | 3,000 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 226 | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes |
| Jones Chapel | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | No | | | | No | No |
| Kenansville | None | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 90,000 | 834 | 0 | 3,000 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | No | No |
| Magnolia | None | 10 | 2½ | 18,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 150 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Mt. Gilead | None | 10 | | 13,000 | 71,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | No | | | | No | No |
| Mt. Olive, First | Mrs. T. E. Shaver, Sr., 123 E. College, Mt. Olive | 25 | 3 | 20,000 | 400,000 | | | 64,014 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 200 | 2 | 1 | No | No |
| Mt. Vernon | None | 3.2 | 5.3 | | 35,000 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | None | 15 | 3 | | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 200 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Piney Grove | None | 11 | 3 | 5,000 | 100,000 | 334 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | No | No |
| Poplar Grove | None | $ 90 | $ 70 | | 8,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Mrs. Sylvia Evans, 410 W. Southerland St., Wallace | 12 | 1.5 | 17,000 | 57,000 | 0 | 0 | 24,932 | 0 | Yes | | Yes | 15 | 1 | | Yes | Yes |
| Rose Hill | Miss Anna Lee Hawes, Charity Rd., Rose Hill | | | 15,000 | 165,000 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 550 | 1 | 1 | No | No |
| Rowan | None | 15 | 2.4 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,653 | 0 | Yes | No | No | | | | Yes | No |
| Sharon | None | 5 | 2 | 5,000 | 40,000 | 4,096 | | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | No | | | | Yes | No |
| Shiloh | None | | $126 | 20,000 | 45,000 | 7,162 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | No | Yes | No | | | | Yes | Yes |
| Siloam | Mrs. Elizabeth Keith, Harrells | 6 | 2 | 7,000 | 30,000 | 1,784 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No | Yes | 110 | 1 | | No | No |
| Teachey | None | 12 | 2 | 18,000 | 60,000 | 14,556 | 0 | 9,000 | 0 | Yes | No | | 180 | 0 | 0 | No | No |
| Turkey | None | | | 13,000 | 80,000 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | No | No | | | | No | Yes |
| Union Grove | None | 0 | 0 | | 11,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | Yes | No |
| Warsaw, Calvary | None | 5 | $135 | 0 | 70,000 | 0 | 0 | 23,818 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | 75 | | | No | No |
| First | Mrs. Elizabeth Gavin, Warsaw | 11 | 3 | 22,000 | 214,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 650 | 1 | | Yes | Yes |
| Wells Chapel | None | 10 | 1.5 | 13,000 | 88,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,500 | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | | | | No | No |
| TOTALS | | | | 347,845 | 2,901,250 | 206,586 | 0 | 282,134 | 0 | | | | 4717 | 10 | 7 | | |

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

| Churches | Associational Treasurer<br>Amos Brinson<br>P. O. Box 8, Kenansville, N. C.<br>Treasurers and Addresses | Persons Enlisted as Witneses, Com. Day | Total Receitps from All Sources | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Expenditures on Local Missions, church op. | All Other Local Expenditures | Grand Total Local Expenditures | Number of Tithers | Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used | | | | When Used | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | None | Forward Pro. | Growth in Christian Steward. | Other | Not at All | Summer | Fall | Winter | Spring |
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Albertson | 0 | 3,393 | 1,950 | 30 | | 950 | 2930 | 3 | | X | | | X | | | | |
| Bear Marsh | Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 0 | 1,200 | 4,680 | 360 | 0 | 4,013 | 9,053 | 25 | X | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | Mrs. G. R. Massey, Clinton | 0 | 3,022 | 1,195 | 0 | 0 | 586 | 1,781 | 6 | X | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | Glanton Barwick, Calypso | 0 | 6.648 | 3,120 | 0 | 0 | 3,325 | 6,445 | 3 | | | | X | | | | | |
| Center | Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland | 9 | 1,519 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 1,018 | 1,220 | 9 | | | X | | | | X | | |
| Clinton, First | J. S. Eakes, Jr., 417 LaFayette St., Clinton | | 144,116 | 7,875 | 22,040 | | 257,044 | 286,959 | 615 | | | | X | | | | | |
| Grove Park | B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | | 33,263 | 4,992 | 4,758 | | 16,125 | 25,875 | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Immanuel | Clarence Lamb, Rt. 4, Clinton | 0 | 16,343 | 3,332 | 1,608 | 0 | 10,788 | 15,728 | 24 | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Concord | Larry R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | | 3,646 | 1,295 | 100 | 75 | 491 | 1,961 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | R. Clifton Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace | 0 | 11,250 | 3,270 | | | 5,775 | 9,045 | 26 | X | | | | | | | | |
| Dobson's Chapel | Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill | 0 | 7,182 | 2,340 | 40 | 904 | 3,998 | 7,182 | 0 | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Evergreen | Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill | 0 | 8,647 | 1,833 | 0 | 0 | 8,199 | 10,032 | | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Faison | C. R. Little, P. O. Box 212, Faison | 0 | 6,243 | 2,215 | 0 | 0 | 3,663 | 5,878 | 0 | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Garland | Mrs. Milton Carter, P. O. Box 96, Garland | 0 | 13,592 | 4,000 | 318 | 1346 | 5,651 | 11,315 | 50 | X | | | | | | | | |
| Garner's Chapel | Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | | 3,690 | 1,700 | | | 1,212 | 2,912 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ingold | Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold | | 6,500 | 2,600 | 240 | | 2,009 | 4,849 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Island Creek | Herman Pigford, 307 N. Harrell St., Wallace | 0 | 18,927 | 5,720 | 0 | 0 | 10,578 | 16,298 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson | E. R. Carlton, Rt. 2, Warsaw | | 11,251 | 4,200 | 600 | | 6,162 | 10,962 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones Chapel | Thurman Stroud, Box 25, Albertson | 0 | 3,690 | 1,200 | 0 | 70 | 2,087 | 3,357 | 6 | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville | | 11,121 | 3,900 | 300 | | 5,429 | 9,629 | 15 | | | | X | | | X | | |
| Magnolia | Mrs. Elma P. Drew, Magnolia | 0 | 13,776 | 4,600 | 0 | | 3,332 | 7,932 | 40 | X | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Newberry Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | | 9,600 | 3,275 | 348 | | 4,908 | 8,531 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Olive, First | Miss Margaret Martin, W. Main St., Mt. Olive | 0 | 47,082 | 4,013 | 6012 | | 29,826 | 39,852 | | | | | X | | | X | | |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Box 60, Clinton | | 4,511 | 2,340 | | | 1,228 | 3,568 | 9 | X | | | | X | | | | |
| New Hope | R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey | 0 | 2.875 | 1,167 | | | 656 | 1,823 | 9 | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Piney Grove | Marion H. Darden, Rt. 2, Box 122, Faison | | 8,740 | 2,860 | 273 | | 3,405 | 6,538 | 18 | X | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. Robert Miller, Rt. 2, Faison | | 2,184 | 1,020 | | | 1,164 | 2,184 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poston | Mrs. Thelma Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace | | 14,541 | 4,000 | 120 | | 9,198 | 13,318 | 117 | | | X | | | | X | | |
| Rose Hill | A. B. Wells, P. O. Box 56, Rose Hill | | 27,860 | 6,000 | 1,879 | | 6.650 | 14,529 | | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Rowan | Mrs. Frank Wallace, Rt. 2, Clinton | | 19,232 | 5,400 | 660 | | 19,698 | 25,758 | 42 | | | X | | | | X | | |
| Sharon | T. G. Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Chinquapin | | 11,500 | 4,210 | 195 | | 64 | 10,805 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | P. H. Maready, Rt. 2, Wallace | | 9,613 | 1,235 | 1,070 | | 4,474 | 6,779 | 16 | | | X | | | | X | | |
| Siloam | R. O. Sanderson, Harrells | | 10,284 | 4,529 | 240 | | 3,813 | 8,582 | 15 | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Teachey | Elwood Fussell, Teachey | | 17,768 | 1,950 | | | 16,397 | 18,347 | 10 | X | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | Mrs. David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey | | 10,930 | 5,200 | 260 | | 4,640 | 10,100 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton | | 2,295 | 960 | | | 981 | 1,941 | | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. David Watts, P. O. Box 644, Warsaw | | 7,683 | 2,337 | 288 | | 5,579 | 8,204 | | X | | | | X | | | | |
| First | Hugh Carlton, 210 E. Plank St., Warsaw | | 31,028 | 6,000 | 1,845 | 600 | 8,067 | 16,512 | 100 | | | | X | | X | | | |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wallace | | 10,528 | 4,000 | 300 | 4252 | 4,723 | 13,275 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 9 | 577,273 | 126,715 | 43,884 | 7247 | 477,906 | 661,989 | 1180 | | | | | | | | | |

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Missionary

Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. — P. O. Box 712, Warsaw, N. C.

| Churches | Clerks of Churches and Addresses | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions | Designated: State Missions | Designated: Home Mission Board | Designated: Foreign Mission Board | Designated: Christian Education, Schools | Designated: Children's Homes | Designated: Hospitals | Designated: Home for Aged | Other Designated Objects | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alum Springs | Franklin Quinn, Albertson | 7 | 5 | 45 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| Bear Marsh | Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive | 600 | 180 | 160 | 158 | 212 | 0 | 800 | 147 | 128 | 0 | 2,385 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Gerald Massey, Clinton | 165 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 |
| Calypso | Hiram C. Cooke, Box 247, Calypso | 67 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 61 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 225 |
| Center | Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garner | 36 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 65 | 22 | 261 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 480 |
| Clinton, First | William G. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton | 12,000 | 775 | 190 | 386 | 2933 | | 500 | 64 | 24 | 200 | 17,174 |
| Grove Park | Mrs. Callie McLaurin, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton | 3460 | 306 | | 180 | 235 | | | | | | 4,181 |
| Immanuel | Mrs. Helen Pope, 621 N. West Blvd., Clinton | 200 | 176 | | 101 | 210 | | | 68 | | | 756 |
| Concord | Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 233 | 52 | 6 | 25 | 73 | | 62 | 62 | 17 | | 530 |
| Corinth | Mrs. Alvin C. Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace | 1380 | 200 | 60 | 139 | 285 | | 185 | 67 | 25 | 15 | 2,357 |
| Dobson's Chapel | Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill | | 50 | 23 | 17 | 23 | | 20 | 25 | | | 158 |
| Evergreen | Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia | 195 | 75 | 36 | 34 | 208 | 8 | 161 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 775 |
| Faison | Mrs. C. R. Little, P. O. Box 212, Faison | 82 | 0 | 10 | 35 | 40 | 0 | 29 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 239 |
| Garland | Mrs. Coleman Carter, P. O. Box 96, Garland | 1580 | 120 | | 25 | 202 | | 469 | | | | 2,396 |
| Garner's Chapel | Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive | 325 | 61 | 31 | 70 | 170 | 3 | 74 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 787 |
| Ingold | Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 258, Clinton | 550 | 22 | | 96 | 106 | 12 | 53 | 42 | 17 | | 898 |
| Island Creek | Mrs. Barbara Bradshaw, Rt. 2, Rose Hill | 46 | 0 | 293 | 166 | 615 | 0 | 223 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 1,454 |
| Johnson | Norwood Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 97 | 125 | 25 | 213 | 230 | | 113 | 39 | 25 | 25 | 872 |
| Jones Chapel | Thurman Stroud, Box 25, Albertson | 120 | 73 | 15 | 45 | 49 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 377 |
| Kenansville | Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville | 95 | 105 | 90 | 112 | 125 | 35 | 325 | 50 | 40 | | 977 |
| Magnolia | Clifton Chesnutt, Box 55, Magnolia | 1236 | 223 | 99 | 120 | 400 | 1 | 66 | 48 | 37 | 5 | 2,235 |
| Mt. Gilead | Mrs. Robert Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton | 693 | 200 | 20 | 38 | 140 | | 50 | 21 | 10 | | 1,172 |
| Mt. Olive, First | Dr. T. E. Shaver, Sr., 123 E. College St., Mt. Olive | 6038 | 540 | 191 | 220 | 710 | 100 | 149 | 58 | 31 | 50 | 8,086 |
| Mt. Vernon | Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton | 65 | 130 | 43 | 54 | 71 | 3 | 55 | 36 | 33 | | 491 |
| New Hope | Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey | 300 | 100 | 13 | 33 | 30 | | 25 | | | | 501 |
| Piney Grove | Mrs. Robert L. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton | 700 | 225 | 50 | 154 | 218 | 5 | 75 | 100 | 21 | 0 | 1,548 |
| Poplar Grove | Mrs. O. S. Ring, Rt. 1, Faison | 41 | 70 | 7 | 24 | 25 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 7 | | 217 |
| Poston | Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace | 1031 | 99 | 38 | 50 | 157 | | | 50 | | | 1,425 |
| Rose Hill | Hugh M. Powell, Box 35, Rose Hill | 5954 | 300 | 82 | 1263 | 1875 | | 831 | 115 | | 1022 | 11,442 |
| Rowan | Raymond Hart, Rt. 2, Clinton | 2131 | 425 | 14 | 95 | 188 | 11 | 65 | 35 | 78 | 10 | 3,053 |
| Sharon | Miss Carolyn Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 167, Wallace | 299 | 78 | | 55 | 111 | | 44 | 38 | 22 | | 647 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Bertie Raynor, Rt. 1, Chinquapin | | | 92 | 10 | 523 | | 143 | 69 | 102 | | 943 |
| Siloam | Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Box 67A, Harrells | 400 | 150 | 152 | 326 | 815 | 22 | 114 | 64 | 39 | 25 | 2,107 |
| Teachey | A. C. Kenan, Rt. 1, Wallace | 750 | 120 | 30 | 59 | 177 | | 54 | 67 | 25 | 115 | 1,394 |
| Turkey | Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey | 366 | 125 | 50 | 100 | 180 | | 60 | 50 | | | 931 |
| Union Grove | Mrs. Doris Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 218, Clinton | | | | | | | 19 | 18 | 7 | | 43 |
| Warsaw, Calvary | Mrs. James Arnette, Rt. 2, Warsaw | 637 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 57 | | 18 | 3 | 2 | | 784 |
| First | Mrs. Ruby P. Revelle, Box 154, Warsaw | 2315 | 700 | 76 | 360 | 1219 | 100 | 171 | 79 | 50 | 100 | 5,170 |
| Wells Chapel | Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Rt. 1, Willard | 249 | 55 | 15 | 109 | 109 | 22 | 40 | | | | 599 |
| TOTALS | | 44,427 | 5902 | 1998 | 5091 | 12,877 | 339 | 5398 | 1549 | 912 | 1644 | 79,201 |